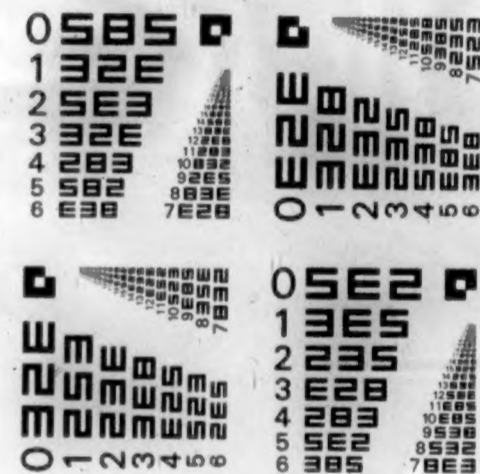


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

358

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 358

Connecticut

Ninth Regiment

Wi - Wy

Ninth Regiment, Militia

A - F



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateauxmen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

882

Previous Number.

Wilkerson, Jesse

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilkerson, Jesse

883

Wilkerson, Jesse

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35270521	26	35270290
2	35270560	27	35271070
3	35269943	28	35270318
4	35270596	29	35271097
5	35269981	30	35270348
6	35270634	31	35271126
7	35270018	32	35270379
8	35270671	33	35271158
9	35270055	34	35270421
10	35270708	35	35270464
11	35270743	36	35104757
12	35270091	37	35270218
13	35270779	38	35271568
14	35270812	39	35271568
15	35270845	40	35271568
16	35270124	41	35271568
17	35270878	42	35271568
18	35270157	43	35271568
19	35270911	44	35271568
20	35270943	45	35271568
21	35270159	46	35271568
22	35270475	47	35271568
23	35270222	48	35271568
24	35270255	49	35271568
25	35271038	50	35271568

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786,*

✓ See also

W

9

Conn.

Jesse ^{He} Wilkerson
Rooster Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 26, 1778.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Remarks:

* corrected by Cms. 4/11/96.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 202.

(575)

Ranthin

Copyist.

W. 1 9 Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson

Per., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40^s

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

W

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month, 40^s.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

W | 9 | Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson.

Pay, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$0.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

of

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sep 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$40*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

W

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson.

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Not paid until Oct 1778.~~

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcal

W. 7

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson.

Prb.

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decemb, 1778,

Roll dated Warren Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Febr 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(548)

Springfield
(copyist.)

W. 7

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson.

Gr. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Warren Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(548)

Springfield

Copyist.

W. 1

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson

Per

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

J. Baker
Corrpt.

W. I.

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson.

Pos, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40⁰.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

W. 1

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson

Roh

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40².

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

W

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service from 1 Oct to 1 Nov, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

Copyright

W

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson

Priv, ^{Late} { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service from 31 Aug to 1 Oct. 79. 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per month £ 3

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcal

W

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson.

Priv.

Late

Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *31 July*, 1779 .

To what time paid *1 Sept*, 1779 .

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *from 17 Aug. 79 to 1 Sept. 79. £1. 5. 8.*

Amount *of subsistence £1. 5. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 5. 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

W

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson.
Priv. ^{Tale} { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.
Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcal

W | 9 | Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson
Priv, ^{Late} { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

W

9

Conn.

Jesse Milkerson

Pvt. { *late* Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

W. 1 9 | Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson

Priv., { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 40[¢]

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

J. Baker
Clerk.

W. 9

9

Conn.

Jessy Wilkerson.

Capt. Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *Feb 25*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Pick at New*
Hartford.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springer Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkinson
Dr. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport Novemb 6*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Febr 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springer
Copyist.

W. 9

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson.
late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *79.*

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17 *79.*

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb. 26*, 17 *78.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties *None*
Next roll on file Oct. 1779.

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(548)

Spring
Copyist.

W.

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson
Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *September 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 26*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springfield
Copyist.

W. 2

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Diverstone May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Muster

Next roll on file July 1779.

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springfield
Copyist.

Wm

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson

Enl { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febr & March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Everton Apr 6* 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Febr 26*, 1778..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *On guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springfield (copyist.)

W. 21

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson.

Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Warren Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enrolled

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Springfield

W

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson.

Priv. ^{Late} { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

W

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson

Priv, { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

W

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson.
Priv. { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

W

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson

Priv, { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks

sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

W

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson

Priv. { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

W.

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson.

{ 4th Captain's Co. in the 9th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Decemb. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Febr 26, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: O-Liard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springer (copyist.)

W. P.

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson.

Capt. { 4th Co., in the 9th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Town*
October 2, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb 26*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wounded*
Next roll on 11th Oct. 1781.

Remarks: *Sick in Connecticut*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springfield
Copyist.

917

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkinson

Private, { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.
in the 9th Connecticut Battalion,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 26*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Sept 26*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Connecticut.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(548)

E. Spring
Copyist.

W.

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkenson.

^{late}
Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated June 3, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted Febr 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: Lick in Connecticut

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Spring 1780
Copyist.

W. 9

9

Conn.

Lease *Wilkinson*
4th, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Febr 28*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lack in Connecticut*
since Nov. 19th 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(548)

Spring
Copyist

W. F.

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkinson
Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown April 2*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Feb 26*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Winchester*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Spring
Copyist.

W^o

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkenson

Gr^t

Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Febr*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Morristown March 21*, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Febr 25*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Lick at Hartford*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Spring Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, _____

May 10, 1781

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months, _____

_____ Dol^r, _____ 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, _____ Dol^r, _____ 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

12

(645i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

OK

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jesse Wilkinson

Cor, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: From 9 Regt 4 Co.
Disch'd Jan 30-1781

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist.

W. | -

9

| Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in the Late Cap. Thomas Wooster's Company do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Time of Service:

From *30. Sept.* 1779.

To *1. Nov.* 1779.

Month *1*, Days _____

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Subsistance, £ *3*

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, *5*

Jesse Wilkerson

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

GN

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates of the Comp^y Late Wooster's do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums Annexed to our Names being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 Aug, 1779

To

1 Oct, 1779

Month

/

Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Am^t of Pay & Subsistance,

5

Jesse Wilkerson

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson

Appears with the rank of *privat* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & privates in the Comp^y Late Wooster's do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Mon

1

Days

Pay p^r Month, £

Subsistance from July 31 To Aug. 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1st Septem.,

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

3. 8

Jesse Wilkerson

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commis^d Officers & Soldiers in the Comp^y Late Cap^t Thom^s Wooster's, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, July 1, 17

To what Time paid, Aug^t 1, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ 2

Time of Service, 1 Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, 2

Jesse Wilkerson

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545 i)

Johnson

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commis^d Officers & Soldiers in the Comp^y late Cap^t Thom. Wooster's do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistence in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17 .

To what Time paid, *July 1*, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, _____ Days.

Subsistance, _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Jesse Wilkerson

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

18

(545 i)

Street

Copyist.

W |

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in the Comp^y late Cap^t Wooster's in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages and Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Commen^t of Pay, *May 1*, 17 .

To what Time paid, *June 1*, 17 .

Pay P^r Month, *40/*

Subsistance, £ _____

Time of Service, *1* Months, _____ Days.

Amount of Pay, *2*

Jesse Wilkerson

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

17

Street

(545i)

Copyist.

W 1

9

Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Thomas Wooster's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ Beers, Pay master to Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums annexed to our Names, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct dated, 17

Time of Service:

From March 26, 17

To Aug 1, 17

M^o 4, Days 4

Pay p^r Month,

40/-

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, 8-5-4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

W | **9** | **Conn.**

Jesse Wilkeson
Walter Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } 17 .

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *Mustered out Apr.*

78 omitted in May 78
Howe

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1* page *302.*

(575)

R. A. Smith
Copyist.

Feb. 20.

37156846

1896.

*discharged Jan. 30
1781.*

24

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jesse Wilkerson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	17 Dol ^s , 40	90 th
1780,	26 Dol ^s , 64	90 th
1781,	2 Dol ^s , 26	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, 46 Dollars, 40		90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	4 Dol ^s , 57	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus, 4 Dollars, 57		90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 41 Dollars, 73 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: 26th Feb. 78 Inlist^d Disch^d
30 Jan '81.

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkens

Copyist.

884
Wilkinson, Jesse

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilkerson, Jesse

885
Williams, Daniel

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35263783	26 35264318
2 35263820	27 35263544
3 35263191	28 35264352
4 35263859	29 35263577
5 35263227	30 35264384
6 35263895	31 35263608
7 35263264	32 35264413
8 35263933	33 35263641
9 35263301	34 35264446
10 35263970	35 35263693
11 35264007	36 35263738
12 35263338	37
13 35264043	38 37156853
14 35264080	39 3322013
15 35264115	40 37322183
16 35263374	41 33222816
17 35264150	42 33223124
18 35263408	43 37323359
19 35264184	44 33223134
20 35264218	45 33223134
21 35263442	46
22 35264252	47 39175554
23 35263476	48
24 35264286	49
25 35263570	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

W

9

Conn.

Daniel Williams

Serj. Harts

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 15, 1777.

Term

3 Years.

Casualties

Discharged April 1, 1781.

* Also reported on rolls "During War"

Remarks:

x As on book.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 302.

Rankin

Copyist.

(575)

44

9

Conn.

Daniel Williams

Sergt. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keefe

44

9

Conn.

Daniel Williams

Sergeant

Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service.....

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Hart's and 5th Company.

Keeper

25

9

Conn.

Daniel Williams

Sgt. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay..... *Oct 1*, 1778.

To what time paid..... *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month..... *£ 3*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service..... *1 mo.*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *£ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

24 | 9 | Conn.

Daniel Williams

Sgt., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sep*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sep 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hart's and 5th Company.

Rawson

24

9

Conn.

Daniel Williams

Sergeant

Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month £3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Oct. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Hart's and 5th Company.

Keeper

W

9

Conn.

Daniel Williams

Sgt, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Ransom

St. | 9 | Conn.

Daniel Williams

Sgt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Warren Dec 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Rawson

44

9

Conn.

Daniel Williams

Serjt; { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *10 Dalls*.

Time of service *2 Mths*.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 Dalls*.

Amount *40 Dalls*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keefe

24

9

Conn.

Daniel Williams

Sergeant

Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Sept. 30*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Hart's and 5th Company.

Keeler

74

9

Conn.

Daniel Williams

Sergt. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug. 31*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keeper

74

9

Conn.

Daniel Williams

Serjt, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time July 31, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug. 18 to Sept. 1 £ 1. 8

Amount of subsistence £ 1. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keeper

24

9

Conn.

Daniel Williams

Sergt., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Reeper

24

9

Conn.

Samuel Williams

Sergeant

Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month.....

\$ 3

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

1 mo.

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

\$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Hart's and 5th Company.

Keeper

H

9

Conn.

Daniel Williams

Sergeant Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keeler

St

9

Conn.

Daniel Williams

Sergt, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1779.

To what time paid May 1, 1779.

Pay per month

\$ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keeper

54

9

Conn.

Daniel Williams

Sergt. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Hooper

4

9

Conn.

Daniel Williams

Sergt. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mch. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Receives

24

9

Conn.

Daniel Williams

Serjt, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month \$3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Kuyper

St | 9 | Conn.

Daniel Williams

Sgt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov & Dec, 17 79.
Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.
morristown

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment 10 War.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Rawson

of

9

Conn.

Daniel Williams

Sgt, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport Nov 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Rawson

28 | 9 | Conn.

Daniel Williams
Sgt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Wiverton Sept, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Next roll on file Oct. 1779.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

24 | 9 | Conn.

Daniel Williams

Lgt, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Quinton Aug 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Rawson

Daniel Williams

Sgt, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Diverton May 2*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Next roll on file July 1779.

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Rawson

Daniel Williams
Sgt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb & Mar, 1779.
Roll dated Shirton Apr 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted 5 _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment L.O.W.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

St | **9** | **Conn.**

Daniel Williams

Sergeant { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren Feb 6*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Ransom

M

9

Conn.

Daniel Williams

Serjt

Late

{ Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *May 31*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dols.*

Amount *of pay due 40 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keefe

H

9

Conn.

Daniel Williams

Late

Sergt.

{ Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 30*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dalls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dalls.*

Amount *of pay due 20 Dalls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keefe

At

9

Conn.

Dan'l Williams

Sergt. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, May 1, 17

Pay per month, 10 Dollars,

Time of service, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10 Dollars,

Amount, 20 Dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keefe

44

9

Conn.

Daniel Williams

Sergt. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars,

Amount 20 Dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keefe

44

9

Conn.

Daniel Williams

Sergt. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month..... *10 Dols.*

Time of service..... *2 Mos.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *40 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keifer

S | **9** | **Conn.**

Daniel Williams

Sgt., { 5th Co., in the 9th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *A.M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

21 | 9 | Conn.

Marville Williams

Lt, { The 5th Captain's Co., in the 9th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1860, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1860, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment all

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

St | 9 | Conn.

Daniel Williams

Sgt, { Late Capt. John Hart's Co., in the 9th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June & July*, 1780.
Roll dated *Aug 26*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

W

9

Conn.

Daniel Williams

Sergt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *morris town June 3*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Recruiting*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Of | **9** | **Conn.**

Daniel Williams

Sergt. { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morris Town May 4*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

of

9

Conn.

Daniel Williams

Sergt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *MAR*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown Apr 3*, 1780.

Appointed....., 1777.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Rawson

Daniel Williams

Sgt, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.
Roll dated *Christown Mar 2*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: *absent with leave*

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Ransom

W | 9 | Conn.

Daniel Williams

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^r To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Substinance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, Jan^r to March

_____ Dol^s, _____ 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, 60 Dol^s, _____ 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

Daniel Williams Sargt.

Remarks: _____

Number of records:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Daniel Williams

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathⁿ Beers, paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

June 1, 17

To

Aug 1, 17

M^o

2 Days

Pay p^r Month,

3

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

6

Daniel Williams Serjt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Daniel Williams

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y,
Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge
to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of
S^d Battalion the Several Sums which are to our
Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Sub-
sistance in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, May 1, 17 ..

To what Time Paid, June 1, 17 ..

Pay P^r Month, £ 3

Subsistance, £ ..

Month 1, Days ..

Amount of Pay, 3

Daniel Williams Sgt

Remarks: ..

Number of record:

17

Street

(545i)

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Daniel Williams

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non-Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages and Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

_____, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, June 1, 17 .

To what Time Paid, July 1, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, £ 3

Time of Service, 1 Month, _____ Days.

Subsistance, £ _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay, 3

Daniel Williams Sargt.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

18

(545 i)

Street

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Daniel Williams

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commis^d Non Commis^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, July 1, 17 .

To what Time p^a, Augt 1, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, 3

Time of Service, 1 Month, _____ Days.

Subsistance, _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay, £ 3

Daniel Williams Serjt.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Daniel Williams

Appears with the rank of Serj on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y,
do Acknowleg to have Recieved of Nathan Beers
pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sev-
eral Sums to our Names Annexed being in full
for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the
Month of August, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

3

Subsistance from 31 Jul. To 18 Aug^t,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

1.8

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Am^t of pay & Subsistance,

4.8

Daniel Williams Sargt

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(645i)

Johnson

Copyist.

W1

9

Conn.

Daniel Williams

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss Non Commiss
Officers & privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers
Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums
to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages
& Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r
1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 Aug 1779

To

1 Oct 1779

Month

/

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

3

Subsistance,

3

Pay & Subsistance,

6

Daniel Williams Serjt

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

N |

9

| Conn.

Daniel B. Williams

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap. John Harte's Company
do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers
pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the
Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our
Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of
October 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

'Not dated', 17

Time of Service:

From

30. Sept, 1779.

To

1. Nov, 1779.

Months

1

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

3

Subsistance,

3

Am^t of pay & Subsistance,

6

Daniel B. Williams Serjt

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Daniel Williams

Sgt., Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Paid at.....

....., 1777.

Amount..... L 16

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

886

Williams, Jesse

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35269027	26
2	35269905	27
3	35269062	28
4	35269104	29
5	35269145	30
6	35103066	31
7	35103105	32
8	37157069	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R + P. 436786

✓ See also Col. Sherburne Regt.

26

9

Conn.

Jesse Williams

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined from Col^{le} Sear-
burn's Regt May 1 80
On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feather

W

9

Conn.

Jesse Williams

Per., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 60/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. Brown

Copyist.

25

9

Conn.

Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 22*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feuster

26

9

Conn.

Jesse Williams

Co.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feuster

261

9

Conn.

Jesse Williams

Capt. { 3d Co., in the 9th Regiment of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

W | *3* | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jepa Williams

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

* Roll dated *Camp Highland, Feb, 1781*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *From 9 Regt. 3 Co.*
On command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(548)

A. G. Hughes

Copyist.

24

9
3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Leop Williams

Prvt

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 17 *81*.
Dr. Highland, 17 *81*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged
Feb 9 1781

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. G. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

W | 9 | Conn.

Jesse Williams
P. Williams Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

April 1, 1778.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

*Joiner from Col.
Sherburne's Regt. May 1, 80*
Copy

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....

page

307

(575)

Ranbun

Copyin.

100B. 20.

37157069

1896.

discharged Feb
9. 1781.

887

Williams, Ralph

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35263813	26	35264345
2	35263852	27	35263569
3	35263218	28	35264379
4	35263887	29	35263602
5	35263255	30	35264408
6	35263925	31	35263636
7	35263293	32	35264441
8	35263960	33	35264476
9	35263329	34	35263671
10	35263997	35	35263610
11	35264035	36	37156856
12	35263367	37	37316113
13	35264070	38	37321272
14	35264108	39	37322011
15	35264142	40	37322011
16	35263402	41	37322844
17	35264178	42	37323150
18	35263436	43	37323417
19	35264212	44	37323162
20	35264246	45	37323132
21	35263469	46	37323124
22	35264279	47	
23	35263504	48	
24	35264312	49	
25	35263538	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

N

9

Conn.

Ralph Williams
Harts

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 7, 1777.

Term

3 Years.

Casualties

Discharged July

7, 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *302*.

(575)

R. Smith
Copyist.

W |

9

| Conn.

Ralph Williams

put, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Kuefer

44

9

Conn.

Ralph Williams

{ Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keeper

W

9

Conn.

Ralph Williams

Out, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Kenny

24 | 9 | Conn.

Ralph Williams

Priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sep 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Sep 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hart's and 5th Company.

of

9

Conn.

Ralph Williams

priv.

{ Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Oct. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Kuper

St

9

Conn.

Ralph Williams

Priv

Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Warren Jan 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed *July 7*, 17.

Commissioned *July 7*, 17.

Enlisted *July 7*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Rawson

Of |

9

| Conn.

Ralph Williams
Priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Warren Dec 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 7*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

(543)

Rawson

Copyist.

St

9

Conn.

Ralph Williams

for, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month, 6 00 Dollars.

Time of service, 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence, pr. mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount, 33 30 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keefe

21

9

Conn.

Ralph Williams

for { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 30, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Kiefer

W

9

Conn.

Ralph Williams

priv. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 31, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Kiefer

77

9

Conn.

Ralph Williams

priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time July 31, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug. 18 to Sept. 1 £ 1. 8

Amount of subsistence £ 1. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keeper

St

9

Conn.

Ralph Williams

prvt., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keefe

24

9

Conn.

Ralph Williams

priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keefe

A

9

Conn.

Ralph Williams

priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Kiefer

Ralph Williams

prk, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Recd

11

9

Conn.

Ralph Williams

priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay March, 1779.

To what time paid April, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service.....

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keifer

W

9

Conn.

Ralph Williams

priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mch. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keifer

24

9

Conn.

Ralph Williams

sergt, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Kiefer

24

9

Conn.

Ralph Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *July 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Ransom

St

9

Conn.

Ralph Williams

Cvt, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *newport, Nov 6*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *July 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Rawson

W | 9 | Conn.

Ralph Williams
Pvt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.
Roll dated *Diveston Sep*, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *July 7*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Next roll on file Oct. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Rawson

24 | 9 | Conn.

Ralph Williams
Priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Weston Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

21

9

Conn.

Ralph Williams

Priv, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Weymouth May 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Next roll on file July 1779

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Rawson

24 | 9 | Conn.

Ralph Williams
Pvt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb & Mar*, 1779.
Roll dated *Winsten Apr 6*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .
Commissioned....., 17 .
Enlisted *July 7*....., 17 .
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.....
Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on Guard*
.....
.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

24 | **9** | **Conn.**

Ralph Williams
Priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Battal-
ion of Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Warren Feb 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 7*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Parson

A

9

Conn.

Ralph Williams.

Private, { *Late* Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 7 July*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *May 31*, 17

To what time paid *July 7*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dalls.*

Time of service *1 mo. 6 Days.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dalls.*

Amount *of pay due 20 Dalls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Disch'd 7 July 1780*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Reefer

M

9

Conn.

Ralph Williams

prvt., { **Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.***

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 30*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dols.*

Amount of pay due *16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Reaper

W

9

Conn.

Ralph Williams

prvt, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Kiefer

St

9

Conn.

Ralph Williams

priv. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keefe

W

9

Conn.

Ralph Williams

privt., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *mch 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *33³⁰/₉₀ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keefer

Of

9

Conn.

Ralph Williams

Capt., { Late Capt. John Hart's Co., in the 9th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Ten Eyck Aug 26*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged July 7, 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

(548)

Rawson

Copyist.

21 | 9 | Conn.

Ralph Williams

Art, { ^{Late} Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

morris's own
Roll dated June 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On his Excellency's
Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Rawson

W

9

Conn.

Ralph Williams
Priv, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morris town May 4*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *July 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On his Excellency's Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Rawson

W | 9 | Conn.

Ralph Williams

Priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown Apr 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On his Excellency's Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Rawson

24 | 9 | Conn.

Ralph Williams

Priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Rawson

W

9

Conn.

Ralph Williams

Appears with the rank of Pvt on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^r To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months, Jan^y & March

Dol^r, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, 50 Dol^r, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

A

91

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Ralph Williams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	60	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	14 40	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,		90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,		90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,	15	Dollars,	10 90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,		90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,		90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	4 14	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	1	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,		90 th
Amount of Surplus,	4	Dollars,	14 90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 10 Dollars, 86 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: 7 July '80 disch^d

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

W | 9 | Conn.
Ralph Williams
Harts Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted & Absentees of the
9th Connec^t Regiment, in the hands of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____

_____ not dated, 17 .

January, _____ 16 Dol., 60 90th

February, _____ 16 60

March, _____ 16 60

Casualties : Discharged

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J W Hindey
Copyist.

W | 9 | Conn.

Ralph Williams

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathⁿ Beers, paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Service:

From June 1, 17 .

To Aug 1, 17 .

M^o 2, Days _____

Pay p^r Month, 40

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, 44

Ralph Williams

Remarks : _____

Number of records

16 E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

W |

9

Conn.

Ralph Williams

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *May 1*, 17 ..

To what Time Paid, *June 1*, 17 ..

Pay P^r Month, £ *2*

Subsistance, £ ..

Month *1*, Days ..

Amount of Pay, *2*

Ralph Williams

Remarks : ..

Number of record:

17

Steel

(545i)

Copyist.

91

9

Conn.

Ralph Williams

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages and Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1* .., 17 ..

To what Time Paid, *July 1* .., 17 ..

Pay p^r Month, £ *2* ..

Time of Service, *1* .. Month, .. Days.

Subsistance, £ ..

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2* ..

Ralph Williams

Remarks: ..

Number of record :

18

Street

(545 i)

Copyist.

W | 9 | Conn.

Ralph Williams

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commis^d Non Commis^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers
Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the
Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our
Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the
Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, July 1, 17

To what Time p^d, Aug^t 1, 17

Pay p^r Month, 2

Time of Service, 1 Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, £ 2

Ralph Williams

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

W | 9 | Conn.

Ralph Williams

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowleg to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Several Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From July 31, 17

To Sep 1, 17

Month 1, Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance from 31 Jul. To 18 Aug^t,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Am^t of pay & Subsistance, 3. 8

Ralph Williams

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

MT

9

Conn.

Ralph Williams

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss Non Commiss Officers & privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nāthan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 Aug, 1779

To

1 Oct, 1779

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

2

Subsistance,

3

Pay & Subsistance,

5

Ralph Williams

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(645i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Ralph William

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. John Harte's Company do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Time of Service:

From *30. Sept*, 1779.

To *1. Nov*, 1779.

Months *1*, Day _____

Pay p^r Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Am^t of pay & Subsistance, *5*

Ralph William

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

880
Williams, Samuel Wm

9 Connecticut Regiment.

Lieutenant (Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35269164	26 35261529
2 35269206	27 35269692
3 35268522	28 35268848
4 35269245	29 35261548
5 35268562	30 35269731
6 35269284	31 35268887
7 35268603	32 35269766
8 35269324	33 35268926
9 35268643	34 35261567
10 35261435	35 35269805
11 35269364	36 35268964
12 35269404	37 35261555
13 35268684	38 35269843
14 35261464	39 35268994
15 35269445	40 35261600
16 35269487	41 35269873
17 35269529	42 35269032
18 35268726	43 35261621
19 35261488	44 35269082
20 35269570	45 35261637
21 35268768	46 35261657
22 35261510	47 35269125
23 35269611	48 35269682
24 35269652	49 37153376
25 35268808	50 37153376

* Connected by birth 9/15
Number of personal papers herein.

OVER

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436786.

✓ See also

W 1

9

Conn.

Samuel William Williams
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"Arrangement of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Regiment, and the dates from which the Officers are to rank."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp

June 5, 1780.

Samuel William Williams

Capt 23 March 1778.

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J C Hamaley

Copyist.

N.

9

Conn.

Williams

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Matthew Maloney abs.[?]

Williams Co. I + July 1778

13-30

Number of record:

25

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Saml Wm Williams

Capt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *money £ 6*

Amount *of Pay due £ 18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

~~Next roll on 11th Oct. 1778.~~

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. Brown

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Sam^l W^m Williams

Capt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence money 6

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

W

9

Conn.

Sam^l W^m Williams

Capt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence money 6

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

W

9

Conn.

Sam^l W^m Williams

Capt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence money 6

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

24 | 9 | Conn.

Saml Wm Williams

Capt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 12.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 6.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 18.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Ransom

9

Conn.

Samuel Wm Williams

Capt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *See*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

26

9

Conn.

Saml Wm Williams

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

W

9

Conn.

Sam^l Wm Williams

Capt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time Apr, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 12.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 6.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 18.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

W

9

Conn.

Sam^l W Williams

Capt

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence money 6

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

W

9

Conn.

Sam^l W^m Williams

Capt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 18.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence money 6

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 18.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

W

9

Conn.

Sam^l W^m Williams

Capt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence money 6

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

N

9

Conn.

Samuel Wm Williams

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *200 dollars*

Amount *480 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. Brown
Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Samuel Wm Williams

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *£ 12*

Time of service *Oct 1, to Nov 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr. month £ 60.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 72, 0. 0.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

W.

9

Conn.

Saml Wm Williams

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 12*

Time of service *Sept 1, to Oct 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month £ 60*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 72, 0. 0.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

71

9

Conn.

Samuel Wm Williams

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 12*

Time of service *July 31 to Sept 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence { *July 31 Aug 18, £ 3. 8. 0.*
Aug 18 Sept 1, £ 28. 0. 0.

Amount of subsistence *£ 31. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 43. 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. Brown

Copyist.

7

9

Conn.

Samuel Wm Williams

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *money £ 6*

Amount *of pay due £ 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. Brown

Copyist.

7

9

Conn.

Saml Wm Williams

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *£ 6*

Amount *of pay due £ 18*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. J. Brown

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Saml Wm Williams

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 12*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *£ 6*.

Amount *of pay due £ 18*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. Brown

Capt.

24

9

Conn.

Sam^l H. Williams

Capt. { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *At Muster*
Next roll on file Mar. 1780.

Remarks: _____

54

9

Conn.

Samuel H. Williams

Capt, { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *newport Nov 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Garrison

Saml M Williams

Capt. { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Quinton Sep 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Next roll on file Oct. 1779.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

24

9

Conn.

Samuel W. Williams

Capt. { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *9 o'clock Aug 7*, 17*99*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Samuel W. Williams

St

9

Conn.

Saml W. Williams

Capt. { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Winston May 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

next roll on file July 1779.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Rawson

of

9

Conn.

Sam^l W. Williams

Capt. { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Livingston Apr 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In command at
Providence*

Rawson

25 | 9 | Conn.

Samuel Wm Williams

Capt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Fearster

26

9

Conn.

Samuel Wm. Williams

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Fenster

Copyist.

26 | 9 | Conn.

Samuel Wm Williams

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Company
*NAI FOR on file Oct. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

25

9

Conn.

Samuel Wm. Williams

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779.

Roll dated

Aug. 7

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Fenster

25 | 9 | Conn.

Samuel Wm. Williams

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties 2 _____.

Next roll on the July 1779.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Samuel Wm Williams

Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr & May, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In command Providence

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

175 | 9 | Conn.

Samuel Wm Williams

Capt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*50*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17*51*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Fester

W

9

Conn.

Saml Wm Williams

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200 dollars*

Amount *240 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Saml W. Williams

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 Dollars

Amount 240 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. Brown
Copyist.

9

9

Conn.

Sam'l W. Williams

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 dollars

Amount 240 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. D. Brown

Copyist.

9p

9

Conn.

Samuel Wm Williams

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *200 dollars*

Amount *400 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. B. Brown

W

9

Conn.

Saml H. Williams

Capt, { 9th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
3/00 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1878*, 17*00*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Mar 23*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

24

9

Conn.

Saml W. Williams

Capt, { 9th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
3d Co. { commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug and Sep*, 17*80*.

Camp Orange
Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Mar 23*, 17*75*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sp

9

Conn.

Sam^r H. Williams

Lieut., { 9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June and July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp in Egypt Aug 26*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

St

9

Conn.

Saml W. Williams

Capt. { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Morristown
Roll dated *June 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Recruiting at*

Connecticut

Saml W. Williams

Capt, { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *W. Furlough*

St

9

Conn.

Sam M. Williams

Capt., { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Morrisdown
Roll dated *Apr 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Chas. M. Williams

28

9

Conn.

Samuel Wm Williams

Capt, { 3d Co., in the 9th Regiment of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

25

9

Conn.

Samuel Wm Williams

Capt

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Easter

26

9

Conn.

Sam'l Wm Williams

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 20th, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

26

9

Conn.

Samuel Wm Williams

Capt

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated June 3, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

25

9

Conn.

Samuel Wm Williams

Capt

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

25 | 9 | Conn.

Sam'l Wm Williams

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

W | 9 | Conn.

Samuel Wm Williams

Capt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

W

9

Conn.

Sam^r W Williams

Appears with the rank of Capt. on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^r To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, Jan^r & March
Dol^r, _____ 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, 720 Dol^r, _____ 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

Sam^r W^m Williams Cap

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

12

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

12 | 9 | Conn.

Samuel Williams
Sgt., Watson Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } _____, 17 .

Term _____

Casualties _____

from 1st to
Sept. 16 May '78.

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. _____, page 302.

(575)

Ramster
Copyist.

Mc

9

Conn.

Sam^xl McWilliams

Lieut, Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

Ser. H.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 205

(575)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Samuel W. Williams

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	<i>12</i> Dol ^s , <i>24</i>	90 th
1779,	<i>1</i> Dol ^s , <i>78</i>	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Surplus, *14* Dollars, *12* 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Samuel W. Williams

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the months of June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Oct dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *Aug 1*, 17

Month *2*, Days

Pay p^r Month, *12*

Subsistance, *6*

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, *36*

Sam^l W^m Williams, Capt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

W |

9

Conn.

Sam^l W Williams
Capt

Appears as shown below on an
Account

stated as follows:

"Dr The United States to Sundry Officers of
Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Regiment, to the Difference
of pay due them from their being entitled to
Vacancies to the dates of their Appointments, &
as now Commissioned—as by the Several Charges
appears below."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, _____

Not dated, 17

To Capt Sam^l W Williams's acct
for Extra pay & one Ration from
23rd March to May 16 1778 viz
53 Days @ 4/8^{pr} Day 12-7-4

We the Subscribers, Officers in Col^o Sam^l B.
Webb's Reg^t, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of
Nathⁿ Beers, Pay Master of Col. Sam^l B. Webb's
Reg^t, the Within nam^d Sums to our Names An-
nexed.

Sam^l W Williams Capt 12-7-4

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J O Hamaley

Copyist.

7/

9

Conn.

Saml W. Williams

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Samuel W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *May dated*

_____, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *May 1*, 17 .

To what Time paid, *June 1*, 17 .

Pay P^r Month, *12 : 0 : 0*

Subsistance, *6*

Time of Service, *1* Month, _____ Days.

Amount of Pay, *18 : 0 : 0*

Saml W^m Williams Capt

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

77

9

Conn.

Samuel W Williams

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779. N. B. the under mentioned belong to Cap. Sam. Williams' Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

_____, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, June 1, 17 .

To what Time Paid, July 1, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, £ 12

Month 1, Days _____

Subsistance, 6

Whole Amo^t of Pay, 18

Sam^l W^m Williams Capt

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

18

Street

(545i)

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Sam^l W. Williams

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, July 1, 17

To what Time Paid, Aug 1, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ £ 12

Time of Service, 1 Month, Days.

Subsistance, £ 6

Whole Amo^t of Pay, 18

Sam^l W^m Williams Capt ^{buapt 2/7}

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Sam^l W. Williams

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have recieved of Nath^m Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31, 17

To

Sep 1, 17

Month

1

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

12

Subsistance from 31 July To Aug. 18,

3.8

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

2.8

Amo^t of Subsistance,

31.8

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

43.8

Sam^l W^m Williams Capt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

94

9

Conn.

Sam^l W Williams

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From 31 Aug 1779

To 1 Dec 1779

Month 1, Day

Pay p^r Month, 12

Subsistance, 60

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, 72

Sam^l W Williams Capt

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Samuel W. Williams

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Samuel Williams'
Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of
Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B.
Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed
being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said
Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

30. Sept, 1779

To

1. Nov, 1779

Month

1

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

12

Subsistance,

60

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

72

Samuel W. Williams Capt

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(645i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

N.

Conn.

Samuel Williams

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

Return

of the Officers who retired from the Connecticut Line in consequence of the Arrangement of January the first 1783—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*

, 17 ,

(under the head of, "Officers by rank entitled to remain in Service, but Retired by exchanging with junior Officers previous to the promulgation of the resolution of Congress of the 19th Novemb. 1782.")

Remarks :

Number of record:

29

(548d)

Sitler

Copyist.

W. I.

9

Conn.

Williams

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the additional Regiment of Foot in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded
by Colonel Sam^l B. Webb,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the Month of March, 1780.

Return dated,

April 3, 1780.

Company

Captⁿ Williams's

Number of record:

7

(548d)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Williams

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the Additional Regiment of Foot, In the Service
of the United States of America, Commanded
by Colonel Samuel Webb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the Month of February, 1780.

Return dated,

March 2, 1780.

Company
Capt W Williams

Number of record:

8

(548d)

J O Hender

Copyist.

889

Williams, Stephen

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35263684

26

2 35263734

27

3 35263774

28

4 37157056

29

5 37353

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436786.

See also

if

9

Conn.

Stephen Williams

Priv., { Late Capt. John Hart's Co., in the 9th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *as* *Sept 28*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 18*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Recruit*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Rawson

W

9

Conn.

Stephen Williams

Priv., { The 5th Captain's Co., in the 9th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Wexford, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 18, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: New Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

24

9

Conn.

Stephen Williams

Priv., { 5th Co., in the 9th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 4,*
1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Rawson

W | 9 | Conn.

Stephen Williams
P. Riley Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug. 16, 1780.*
or enlistment

Term *6 Mos.*

Casualties *discharge*
Decem. 4, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *307*.

(575)

Ran
Copied.

W

9

Conn.

Stephen Williams

Pvt.

5th

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Not dated

, 17

From

18 Aug

, 1780

To

4 Decem^r

, 17

Time of Service,

3

Months,

16

Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6

Dollars,

60

Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay,

23

Dollars,

50

Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of records

14

E. B. Champion

(548d)

Copyist.

889-a

Willis, George

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willis, George

890

Wilson, James

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson, James

891
Wyllys, John B

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Wyllys, John B

892

Wilmouth, Valente

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35267283

2 37156818

3 37315970

4 37315970

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Continued by...

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

W

9

Conn.

Valentine Willmarth
P., Whiting Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 5, 1777.

Term 8 years.

Casualties Appointed Corp.

May 16, 78, died (over)

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 302.

R. Smith

(575)

Copyist.

1 FEB. 20.

37156818

1896.

Aug. 30, 1778.

W

9

Conn.

Valente Wilmouth

Cpl

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 30, 1778.

Pay per month \$12.

Time of service

Whole time of service 30 Days

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$11

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 10 Oct. 1778.

Casualties Died Aug 30, 78

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Surgeon

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Valentine Willmarth

Appears with the rank of Corp on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, 12 Dol^s, 81 90th

1779, Dol^s, 90th

1780, Dol^s, 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, 12 Dollars, 81 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, Dol^s, 90th

1779, Dol^s, 90th

1780, Dol^s, 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 12 Dollars, 81 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks: Kill^d 30th Aug^t

Number of record:

9

Walker

(555)

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Valentⁿ Wilmarth

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ Beers,
Pay master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the
Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our
Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of
June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service:

From

June 1

, 17

To

Aug. 1

, 17

Month,

2

Days,

Pay p^r Month,

2 - 14

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay,

4 - 8

Seperate Rec^t.

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

893

Wilson, James

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35262352	26
2	35263181	27
3	35262403	28
4	35262452	29
5	37157061	30
6	3702	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436786,

✓ See also

Of | 9 | Conn.

James Wilson
for { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated { *July 26*, 17*80*
Camp Ten Eyck

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 17*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *P*

Remarks: *Recruit*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Flourish
(548) Copyist.

14

9

Conn.

James Wilson

Capt.

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 17 July, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17.

Pay per month 6 70

Time of service 14 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars,

Amount of Pay due 7 70 Dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Rowe

It

9

Conn.

James Wilson
Per { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 17*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Thurman

(548)

Copyist.

9 Conn.

James Wilson
1st Captain's Co., in the 9th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 17, 1780

Term of enlistment Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec 4" 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

W. C. Brown

M.

|

9

| Conn.

James Wilson

P. Bulkeley Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *July 17*, 17 *80*.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged
Decem. 4, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

307

(575)

Ran...

Copyin.

W

9

Conn.

James Wilson

Rt

1st

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

From

17 July

, 1780.

To

4 Decem^r

, 17

Time of Service,

4

Months,

17

Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6

Dollars,

60

Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay,

30

Dollars,

40

Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of records

14

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

894
Winans, William

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Winans, William

✓ 895
Michel, Ezekiel

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35265310	26 35269739
2 35265364	27 35268895
3 35264543	28 35269774
4 35265417	29 35268935
5 35264591	30 35269814
6 35265469	31 35268971
7 35268571	32 35269550
8 35269292	33 35269001
9 35268611	34 35269880
10 35269332	35 35269039
11 35268652	36 35266244
12 35269372	37 35266284
13 35269413	38 35261111
14 35268693	39 37156852
15 35269454	40 37382133
16 35269496	41 37322316
17 35269537	42 37320834
18 35268735	43 37323101
19 35269578	44 37323535
20 35268777	45 37323076
21 35269614	46 37323076
22 35269653	47 37323076
23 35268817	48
24 35269700	49
25 35268856	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 436786.

✓ See also

W

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Winchel
Walker Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 21, 1778.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Drowned 21.

Died '78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *302*,

Randall
Copyist.

(575)

W

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Winchel

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Next roll on file Oct 1778.~~

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

24

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Winchel

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ransom

W 1

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Winchel

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

W | 9 | Conn.
Ezriel Winchel

Capt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*78*.
Warren

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 21-*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Ragan
(548) Copyist.

W. 1

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Winchel

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/ .

Time of service 1 mo. .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay £2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Began

W
Ezekiel Winchel

Enl, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
 manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* ———, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 3* ———, 17 *79*.

Appointed ———, 17 —.

Commissioned ———, 17 —.

Enlisted *July 21* ———, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs* ———.

Time since last muster or enlistment ———.

Alterations since last muster ———.

Casualties ———.

Remarks *Removed to*

Capt William

Company Dec

21

Payson

W

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Winchel

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 21, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £1 6s 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Removed into Capt.
Williams Comp'y.

Remarks :

Bogan

25 | 9 | Conn.

Ezekiel Lincoln

Drum^r { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed Feb 21, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in barracks. Re-
moved from Capt. Walker's
Company Dec. 21, 78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Fluster

W |

9

| Conn.

Ezekiel Winchell

Drummer { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 21, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 44s.

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 14^s = 8^d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Removed from Capt.
Walkers Company 21st Decemb^r 1778

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

25

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Hinchell

Drum^r

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1779.

Roll dated

Feb 5

1779.

Appointed

June 21

1778.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

W | 9 | Conn.

Ezekiel Winchell

Drum^r, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month 44 S.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay due L 2 - 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

W

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Winchell

Drum³ { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 4, 1779.

Appointed July 2, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment I was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

Copyist.

W | 9 | Conn.

Ezekiel Winchell
Drum ^r { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb., 1779.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid March 1, 1779.

Pay per month 44 \$.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8.

Amount of pay due \$2-11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

W 1

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Winchell

Drumr, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 44s.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2-4^s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

26

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Winchell

Drum¹

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

NOTED ON THE JULY 1779

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

(548)

Copyist.

W | 9 | Conn.

Ezekiel Winchell

Drum^r, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time Apr, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 44 S.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

9/

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Winchell

Bonus, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 44/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2, 84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. T. Brown

Copyist.

2/

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Winchell

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 4 4/4.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £2, 8 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. Brown

21-

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Winchell

Drum¹

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779.

Roll dated

Aug. 7

1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

L. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Fenster

9/

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Winchell

Brown, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 44/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. P. Brown

Copyist.

26

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Winchell

Drumr

Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

None

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

9/

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Mitchell

Service, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 4 4/4

Time of service July 21, to Sept 1, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Aug 18, to Sept 1, £1, 8, 0.

Amount of subsistence, £1, 8, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3, 12, 0.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d. Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Winchell

Banner, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month 44/ .

Time of service Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1 month

Whole time of service .

Subsistence per month £ 3

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5. 4. 0.

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown
Copyist.

Ezekiel Winchell

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Fenster

9/

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Mitchell

Comdr, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *44*

Time of service *Oct 1, to Nov 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr. month £ 3*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5, 4, 0.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. J. Brown

Copyist.

25

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Winchell

Drum^r

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feuster

(548)

Copyist.

3/1

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Mitchell

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 34 3/4 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Winchell

Drumr

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

Jr

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Hinckell

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan + Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*....., 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*....., 17

Pay per month *7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *34 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. Brown
Coryist.

25

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Winchell

Drum^r,

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

94

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Winchell

~~Brown~~, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. Brown Copyist.

26

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Winchel

Drum

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm Williams' and 3d Company.

Fewster

(548)

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Winchell

Brown { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 17 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. Brown

Copyist.

25

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Winchel

Drum^r, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

F. Easter

94

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Winchell

Rank, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 17 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

25 | 9 | Conn.

Ezekiel Winchell

Drum^r, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 20, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transfd to L. Infantry
August 10

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

W

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Winchel.

Drum,

{ Capt. R. Welles' Co. of Light Inf.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on Guard.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Winchell

Drum,

{ Capt. R. Welles' Co. of Light Inf.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on Command.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Winchell

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^r To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *May 10*, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months, *Jan^r F M.*

Dol^s, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *5 2* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

Ezekiel Winchel

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Winchel

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 21, 17

To

Aug 1, 17

Month

, Days 10

Pay p^r Month,

1 + 0 -

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

2 - 13 - 14

Ezekiel Winchel

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson

(645i)

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Winchel

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Samuel W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *John Salter*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *May 1*, 17 ..

To what Time paid, *August 1*, 17 ..

Pay P^r Month, *44/*

Subsistance, ..

Time of Service, *1* Month, .. Days.

Amount of Pay, *2:4*

Ezekiel Winchel Drum

Remarks: ..

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Sheet

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Winchel

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779. N. B. the under mentioned belong to Cap. Sam. Williams' Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17 .

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, £ *2:4* .

Month *1*, Days _____

Subsistance, _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2:4*

Ezekiel Winchel Drum

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

18

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Winchel

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time Paid, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *2 4*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2 4*

Ezekiel Winchel Drum

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Winchel

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have recieved of Nathⁿ Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31, 17

To

Sep 1, 17

Month

1, Day

Pay p^r Month,

44/

Subsistance from 31 July To Aug. 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., *1. 8*

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

3. 12

Ezekiel Winchel Drum

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(645i)

Johnson
Copyist.

W |

9

| Conn.

Ezekiel Winchel

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Privates in Cap. Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y
do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers
Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums
to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages
& Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r
1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Time of Service:

From *31 Aug*, 1779.

To *1 Oct*, 1779.

Month *1*, Day _____

Pay p^r Month, *144* /

Subsistance, *3*

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *147*

Ezekiel Winchel Drum^r

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

21

(645i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

M

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Winchel

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Samuel Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

30. Sept, 1779

To

1. Nov, 1779

Month

/

Day

Pay p^r Month,

2. 4.

Subsistance,

3.

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

5. 4

Ezekiel Winchel Drum

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

W. 896
Winans, William

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Winans, William

897

Winnans, William

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Winnans, William

898-a

Walcott, Samuel

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woolcot, Samuel

1075-a 898

Winnings, William

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35270522	26 35270291
2 35270561	27 35271071
3 35269944	28 35270319
4 35270597	29 35271098
5 35269952	30 35270349
6 35270635	31 35271127
7 35270019	32 35270380
8 35270672	33 35271159
9 35270056	34 35270422
10 35270709	35 35270465
11 35270745	36 35270465
12 35270093	37 37136832
13 35270780	38 37320007
14 35270813	39 37322521
15 35270847	40 37322556
16 35270125	41 37323561
17 35270879	42 37323185
18 35270158	43 37323872
19 35270912	44 37323872
20 35270944	45 37323872
21 35270190	46
22 35270976	47
23 35270223	48
24 35271034	49
25 35270256	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 4367861

✓ See also

W | **9** | **Conn.**
William Simmons
B. Nooster Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Mar. 15, 1777.*

Term *Mar.*

Casualties *trans. & leapt.*
Wyllis' Co. Oct. 25-78
(over)

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *202*.

(575)

Ramshorn
Copyist.

133. 20.

37156832

1396.

Corpl 24. Sept. 81.

W. | 9 | Conn.

Wm Winnie

Prk, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40².

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

W.

9

Conn.

Willm Winnie.

Rev.

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 40[¢].

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

J. Baker
Coprict.

W | 9 | Conn.

Willm Winnings

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 40².

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

24

9

Conn.

Wm. Simmons

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sep*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sep 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(545)

Lamson

Copyist.

W . |

9

| Conn.

Wm Wiggins

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

W. 7

9

Conn.

William Wiggins.

Pr. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Warren, Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment A. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(548)

Springfield. (copyist.)

W. 7

9

Conn.

Wm. Winsins.

Drk.

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren, Dec. 4*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *March 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(548)

Spring 11
(Copyist)

W. | 9 | Conn.

Wilbur Winnie

Rank, { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 40².

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

J. Baker

W. 1

9

| Conn.

William Winnie

Pr { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

W. 1

9

| Conn.

William Winnie

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

W. 1

9

Conn.

William Winnie

Pop. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40^{rs}

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

William Winnings

Priv. ^{Late} { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

W

9

Conn.

William Winans

Priv., ^{Late} { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service from 1. Oct to 1. Nov, 1mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Melcalf

W

9

Conn.

William Winnans

Priv. ^{Late} { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service from 31 Aug to 1 Oct. 79. 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

W

9

Conn.

William Winans.

Priv. ^{Late} { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 31 July, 1779.

To what time paid 1 Sept., 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 17 Aug. 79 to 1 Sept. 79

Amount of subsistence £ 1. 5. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 5. 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

W

9

Conn.

William Winnans.

Priv. ^{Date} { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay. £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

W

9

Conn.

William Winnins.

Prior,

to

Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

W.

9

Conn.

William Winters

Prb.

Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Longhempscie

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(548)

Springfield Copyist.

W. T.

9

Conn.

William Winmins.

1st, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Novemb. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(548)

Springfield
(Copyist)

W. 1

9

Conn.

William Nimmons.

Is { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties *under*

No t roll on file Oct. 1779.

Remarks: *O. D. Guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springfield

Copyist

W. P.

9

Conn.

William Winings.

G. P. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Governor's Decree, Aug. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springer

Copyist.

W. T.

9

Conn.

William Winning

Prs.

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Silverton May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Killed

July 1779.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springer

Copyist.

W. 7

9

Conn.

William Winnings

Enl., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 2. March, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison, April, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted March 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springer

Copyist.

W. J.

9

Conn.

William Winnins.

Int, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Warren, Decr 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springfield Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

William Winans

Priv. { ^{late} Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 31 May, 17

To what time paid, 1 Aug., 17

Pay per month, 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service, 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10 Dollars

Amount of pay, 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

W

9

Conn.

Will^m Winans

Priv, { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 90 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month. 10. dollars

Amount 16 90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

W

9

Conn.

William Minans.

Priv, { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

W

9

Conn.

William Winans.

Priv, { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Nov., 17

To what time paid 1 Mar., 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service 4 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols. per month.

Amount 66 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

W. T.

9

Conn.

William Minans.

1st, { 4th Captain's Co. in the 9th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Highland Decemb. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springfield
Copyist.

W. T.

9

Conn.

Will

Winans

4th Co., in the 9th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Tazewell Oct*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springer Sh
(copyist.)

W.

9

Conn.

William Mirans.

Private,

{ Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.
in the 9th Connecticut Battalion,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springfield
Copyist.

W. 2

9

Conn.

Williams Winans

Is, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Morrissey 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: O. S. are.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springfield (copyist.)

W. T.

9

Conn.

William Winans

1st

Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

On Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(548)

Springfield
Copyist.

W. 7

9

Conn.

William Winans.

Is

Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated March 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

As Enlisted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springer

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Will^m Winans.

Priv, { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

W.

9

Conn.

William Minans.

1st Lt. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springfield
Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

William Winners

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on an
Account

of all ~~Money's~~ Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *May 12*, 17 *81*.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months, *Nov 79 to 1 April*

Dol^s, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *83* Dol^s, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

William Winans

Remarks:

Number of records

12

(545i)

E. D. Thompson
Copyist.

W 1

9

Conn.

William Winneens

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Thomas Wooster's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ Beers, Pay master to Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums annexed to our Names, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *Aug 1*, 17

M^o *2*, Days

Pay p^r Month,

40/-

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

4-0-0

William Winneens

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

William Winnans

Appears with the rank of *pot* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in the Comp^y late Cap^t Wooster's in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages and Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Commen^t of Pay, *May 1*, 17 ..

To what Time paid, *June 1*, 17 ..

Pay P^r Month, *40¹*

Subsistance, £ ..

Time of Service, *1* Months, .. Days.

Amount of Pay, *2*

William Winnans

Remarks : ..

Number of record:

17

Street

(545i)

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

William Winans

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commis^d Officers & Soldiers in the Comp^y late Cap^t Thom. Wooster's do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistence in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17 .

To what Time paid, *July 1*, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, _____ Days.

Subsistance, _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

William Winans

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

18

(545 i)

Sheet

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

William Winners

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commis^d Officers & Soldiers in the Comp^y Late Cap^t Thom^s Wooster's, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *Augt. 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, £

2

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

2

Willm Winners

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545 i)

Johnson

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

William Winans

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & privates in the Comp^y Late Wooster's do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Mon

1

Days

Pay p^r Month, £

Subsistance from July 31 To Aug. 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1st Septem.,

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

3. 8

William Winans

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

N |

9

| Conn.

William Winans

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d & Non Commis^d Officers & Privates of the Comp^y Late Wooster's do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums Annexed to our Names being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____

Time of Service:

From *31 Aug, 1779*

To *1 Oct, 1779*

Month *1*, Day _____

Pay p^r Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Am^t of Pay & Subsistance, *5*

William Winans

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

M |

9

| Conn.

William Minane

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in the Late Cap. Thomas Wooster's Company do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Time of Service:

From *30 Sept*, 1779.

To *1 Nov*, 1779.

Month *1*, Days _____

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Subsistance, £ *3*

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, *5*

William Minane

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

22

Jacobson

(545i)

Copyist.

899

898-a

Wood, David

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private
Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35271842	26	35272453
2	35271881	27	35271600
3	35271185	28	35272494
4	35271923	29	35272555
5	35271228	30	35271637
6	35271966	31	35271220
7	35271269	32	37156836
8	35272009	33	37316044
9	35271312	34	37321659
10	35272051	35	37321738
11	35272095	36	37322665
12	35271354	37	37322776
13	35272137	38	37323685
14	35272176	39	37323195
15	35272217	40	37323508
16	35271394	41	37324140
17	35272257	42	37324505
18	35271435	43	
19	35272297	44	
20	35272338	45	
21	35271476	46	
22	35272378	47	
23	35271517	48	
24	35272415	49	
25	35271558	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 436786

See also

M

9

Conn.

Sarah Wood
P. Wyllie

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 20, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

Prod. Corp.

July 19, 78 discharged
Sept 10, 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol., page.

302.

R. C. Smith

(575)

Copyist.

1771

9

Conn.

David Wood

Co. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2. 4 -

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 4 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. Smith

W | 9 | Conn.

David Wood

sergeant, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 4. -

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 4. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

W. Smith

Captain.

VV

9

Conn.

David Wood

sergeant, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2. 4.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

W. Smith

24 | 9 | Conn.

David Wood

Corpl., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1776.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17.....

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.....

Pay per month \$ 2 14

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay \$ 2 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Pamson

W

9

Conn.

David Wood

Corpl, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1st, 17

Pay per month 2-4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 04.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Hair

87

9

Conn.

David Wood

Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.
Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Wood

W

9

Conn.

David Wood

Capt.

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: On comd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

W |

9

| Conn.

David Wood

Corpl,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 7³⁰ Dols

Time of service from Nov. 1 to Jan. 1, 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols

Amount 34⁶⁰ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. Jones

M-1

9

Conn.

David Wood

Corp., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £ 2.4

Time of service Sept 30 to Nov. 1 - 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

J. P. Wyllys

M

9

Conn.

David Woods

Rank, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *£ 2.4*

Time of service *Aug. 31 to Oct. 1, 1779*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5.4*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

F. J. [Signature]

W 1

9

Conn.

David Wood

Corpl.

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service from July 31 to Sept 1 - 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug. 18 to Sept. 1 £ 1 - 8

Amount subsistence £ 1 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

J. L. Jones

W

9

Conn.

David Wood

Corpl { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, July 1st, 17

To what time paid, Aug. 1st, 17

Pay per month, £2. 04

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, of pay £2. 04

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Mair

W

9

Conn.

David Wood

Corpl.

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17

To what time paid July 1st, 17

Pay per month £2-4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

O'Hair

W

9

Conn.

David Wood

Corpl, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17

To what time paid June 1st, 17

Pay per month £2-4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Oliver

W 1 9 | Conn.

David Wood

corp. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 4. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. P. Smith

W | 9 | Conn.

David Wood

copy, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month £ 2.4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay £ 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

W. A. Smith

W | 9 | Conn.

David Wood

Co. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 4.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £ 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. A. Smith

W | 9 | Conn.

David Wood

Corp^e, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2. 4 -

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 4. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. A. Smith

22

9

Conn.

David Wood

Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated A Jan. 27, 1780.

Appointed Apr. 23, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

David

David Woods

9

Conn.

David Woods
Corpl., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 6*, 1779.

Appointed *April 23*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

David Woods

(543)

Copyist.

27

9

Conn.

David Woods

Capt.

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 17

79

Roll dated

Sept. 2

, 17

79

Appointed

Apr. 22

, 17

77

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

None

Next roll on file Oct. 1779.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

W | 9 | Conn.

David Wood

Capt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 7, 1779.

Appointed April 22, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

W | 9 | Conn.

David Wood

Capt. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Muster
Next roll on July 1779.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Wood
(548) Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

David Wood

Capt.

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. & Mar.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *1 Apr. 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Wood

(543)

Copyist.

W | 9 | Conn.

David Wood

Capt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.
Roll dated Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

W 1

9

Conn.

David Wood

Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ dol.

Time of service from Apr. 1 to Apr. 10, 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dol.

Amount 5³³/₁₀₀ dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch^d 10 Apr.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. Jones

W

9

Conn.

David Wood

Corpl Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7³⁰ dollars*.

Time of service *from March 1 to April 1, 1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 1⁰⁰ dollars*.

Amount *17³⁰ dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. S. Jones

H

9

Conn.

David Woods

Corpl Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *from Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 2 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols*

Amount *34 9/10 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

H Jones

W

9

Conn.

David Wood
Capt { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.
Monistown
Roll dated *May 4*, 1780.

Appointed *Apr. 23*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd. Apr. 10 1780.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

W

9

Conn.

David Wood

Capt

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 3, 1780.

Appointed Apr. 23, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard,
Morristown.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Wood

N

9

Conn.

David Woods

Capt.

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan & Feb, 1780.
Morris town
Roll dated *Mar. 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Apr. 23*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Wain

N |

9

| Conn.

David Wood

Appears with the rank of *capt* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^r To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, *Jan^r & Feb^r*

Dol^r, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *52* Dol^r, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

24

9

Conn.

David Wood

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, 6 Dol^s, 18 90th

1779, 13 Dol^s, 82 90th

1780, Dol^s, 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, 20 Dollars, 10 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, Dol^s, 90th

1779, Dol^s, 90th

1780, 9 Dol^s, 10 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Surplus, 9 Dollars, 10 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 11 Dollars, 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks: 10th Ap 80 dischg^d

Number of record:

9

Walkeins

(555)

Copyist.

W | ... 9 | Conn.

David Wood

Appears with the rank of *corp* on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Wyllys's Comp^y
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t,
the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full
of our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the
Months of June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Oct dated, 17

Time of Service

From

June 1

, 17

To

Aug 1

, 17

M^o

2

Days

Pay p^r Month,

21 - 4

Subsistance,

Pay & Subsistance, £

4 - 1 - 1

David Wood corp

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

David Wood

Appears with the rank of *corporal* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17 ..

To what Time paid, *June 1*, 17 ..

Pay p^r Month, £ *2 : 4*

Subsistance, £ ..

Time of Service, *1* Month, .. Days.

Amount of Pay, *2 : 4*

David Wood *corporal*

Remarks : ..

Number of record:

17

Street

(545i)

Copyist.

W |

9

Conn.

David Wood

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17 .

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, £ *2 : 4*

Time of Service, / _____ Month, _____ Days.

Subsistance, _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2 : 4*

David Woods Corpl

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

W | 9 | Conn.

David Wood

Appears with the rank of Corp. on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commis^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys'
Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan
Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion
the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in
full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion
for July, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, July 1, 17

To what Time paid, Aug 1, 17

Pay p^r Month, 24

Time of Service, 1 Month, Days.

Subsistance, _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay, 24

David Woods Corp

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

David Wood

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss Non Commiss Officers & Privates in Cap. Wyllys' Comp^y do acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Name Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31, 17

To

Sep 1, 17

Month

1, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

44/

Subsistance from 31 July To 18 Aug.,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., 1.8

Amount of Subsistance,

1.8

Amount of Pay & Subsistance,

3. 12

David Woods Corp^t

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

MT

9

Conn.

David Wood

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. John P. Wyllys' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 Aug, 1779

To

1 Oct, 1779

Month

1

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

2.4

Subsistance,

3.

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

5.4

David Woods Capt

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(645i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

M

9

Conn.

David Wood

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & privates in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Company do acknowlege to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

30. Sept, 1779

To

1. Nov, 1779

Month

1

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

2.4

Subsistance,

3.

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

5.4

David Woods Corpl

Remarks :

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

651 9 | Conn.

David Wood
Corpl, Wyly Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies advanced discharged Men in the 9th
Connec^t Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____

not dated, 17

April, 5. 18

May, _____

June, _____

July, _____

Amount, 5. 18

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. Hinder
Copyist.

400

Wood, Jonathan

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35261729	26 35262157
2 35261778	27 35263008
3 35262495	28 35262193
4 35261817	29 35263043
5 35262533	30 35262224
6 35261855	31 35263070
7 35262571	32 35262254
8 35261893	33 35263099
9 35262609	34 35263136
10 35261932	35 35262295
11 35262648	36 352615972
12 35261971	37 37156829
13 35262687	38 37316089
14 35262722	39 37321686
15 35262009	40 37322074
16 35262759	41 37312483
17 35262797	42 37322918
18 35262834	43 37323228
19 35262047	44 37323451
20 35262870	45 37323796
21 35262085	46 37324063
22 35262906	47 37324257
23 35262942	48
24 35262120	49
25 35262975	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R-P. 436786,

✓ See also

W

9

Conn.

Jonathan Wood
P. Alden Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 14, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

Discharged May

22, 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 302.

(575)

Ranther

Copyist.

N

9

Conn.

Jonathan Wood

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company:

Rowe

M

9

Conn.

Jonathan Wood

Private

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Ramer

201

9

Conn.

Nathan Wood

But, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay due* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

H

9

Conn.

Jonathan Flood
Capt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *Sep 1*, 17 *98*.

Commencement of pay *Sep 1*, 17 *98*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *98*.

Pay per month *L. 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L. 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

(545)

Ransom

Copyist.

24

9

Conn.

Jonathan Wood

Private { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Oct. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

2200

W

9

Conn.

Jonathan Wood

1778

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Warren Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1777

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

W 1

9

Conn.

Jonathan Wood

Rich

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Warren Dec., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1777

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

At

9

Conn.

Jonathan Wood

priv., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Keefe

N

9

Conn.

Jonathan Wood

priv., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*
Aug. 21, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Heep

H

9

Conn.

Jonathan Wood

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*

June 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Muster
Next roll on file Aug. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Loefer

N

9

Conn.

Jonathan Wood

Private

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *April*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Row

W 1

9

Conn.

Jonathan Wood

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month, 2.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Rover

Y

9

Conn.

Jonathan Wood

Enl.

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Rover

24

9

Conn.

Jonathan Wood

Private,

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Now

24 | 9 | Conn.

Jonathan Wood

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay 1 Nov, 17

To what time paid 1 Jan, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 33 ⁸⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

W

9

Conn.

Jonathan Wood

Enlist, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service from 30 Sept to 1 Nov, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

24

9

Conn.

Jonathan Wood

Priest, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service from 31 Aug to 1 Oct 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5,

Pay due to/sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Rear

W

9

Conn.

Jonathan Wood

Enl't, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service From 1 Aug. to 1 Sept 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 18 to Sep 1, £ 1-8

Amount of subsistence £ 1-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due £ 3-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Rever

W

9

Conn.

Jonathan Wood
Capt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Now

Jonathan Wood
Privt { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

21

9

Conn.

Jonathan Wood

Private

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Ren

26

9

Conn.

Samuel Ford

Rev. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Samuel Ford

W 1

9

Conn.

Jonathan Wood

1st Lt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated New York Nov 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forver

W | 9 | Conn.

Jonathan Wood

1st Lt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.
Roll dated Tiverton, Sept 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1777

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties ~~Muster~~
Next roll on file Oct. 1779.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

W

9

Conn.

Jonathan Wood

Sub

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Twenty-seventh, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

W 1 9 | Conn.

Jonathan Wood
} Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
} in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
} commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
} Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Saverton May 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Muster

Next roll on file July 1779.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

W

9

Conn.

Jonathan Wood
[Signature] { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. & Oct.*, 1774.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 1774.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1774.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

W | 9 | Conn.

Jonathan Wood
Sub { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779.
Roll dated Warren Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1777

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

W | 9 | Conn.

Jonathan Wood

Privt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay May 1....., 17

To what time paid May 22....., 17

Pay per month 6 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 21 Days

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per Month 10

Amount 11 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: Transferred to Capt
Wyld's Comp 22 May

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Row

N

9

Conn.

Jonathan Wood

Envt

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dollars*

Amount *16⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Rou

W

9

Conn.

Jonathan Wood

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Row

N

9

Conn.

Jonathan Wood

Private { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*....., 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 60 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *33 20 Dollars*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Rover

26

9

Conn.

Enoch Ford
Sgt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*80*

Roll dated

June 3, 17*80*

Camp near Morris

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 15, 17*77*

Term of enlistment

20

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged
27 May by having
a weak fever*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Enoch Ford

(548)

Copyist.

96 | **9** | **Conn.**

Nathan Wood
Per { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *May*, 17 *80*
Camp near Myristown

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

24

9

Conn.

Jonathan Ford
Per { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*

Roll dated *April 3*, 17*80*
Camp near Norristown

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

House

9

Conn.

Spaethan Ford
for { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Jonathan Wood

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months, Jan^y & Feb^r

Dol^s, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, 50 Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

106

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

W |

9

| Conn.

Jonathan Wood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, 2 Dol^s, 60 90th

1779, 15 Dol^s, 16 90th

1780, Dol^s, 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, 17 Dollars, 76 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, Dol^s, 90th

1779, Dol^s, 90th

1780, 7 Dol^s, 28 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Surplus, 7 Dollars, 28 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 10 Dollars, 48 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks: 22^d May 80 dischgd

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

W 1 9 Conn.

Jonathan Wood
Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap. Bulkley's Comp',
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Paymaster to Col° Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t,
the Sums Annexed to our Names, being in full
for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the
Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Not dated, 17

Time of Service:
From, June 1, 17
To, Aug 1, 17
Months 2, Days _____

Pay p^r Month, 2

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, 4

Jonathan Woods

Remarks : _____

Number of record: **16** E. B. Thompson
(645i) Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Jonathan Wood

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for Month. May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 .

Commence^t of Pay, *May 1*, 17 .

To what Time paid,, 17 .

Pay P^r Month, *40/*

Subsistance,

Month *1*, Days

Whole Amo^t of Pay Due, *2*

Jonathan Woods

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

Street

(645i)

Copyist.

96

9

Conn.

Jonathan Wood

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *July 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Month */*, Days

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Jonathan Woods

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Sheet

Copyist.

W |

9

Conn.

Jonathan Wood

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month July, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, July 1, 17 .

To what Time paid, Aug^t. 1, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, 2

Time of Service, 1 Month, _____ Days.

Subsistance, _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay, 2

Jonathan Wood

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Jonathan Wood

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalⁿ for August, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31, 17

To

Sept 1, 17

Month

1, Days

Pay p^r Month,

40/

Subsistance from July 31 To Aug^t 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., 1.8

Am^t of Subsistance, 1.8

Am^t of pay & Subsistance, 3.8

Jonathan Wood

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(645i)

Copyist.

W |

9

| Conn.

Jonathⁿ Wood

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Officers & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Company do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathⁿ Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Sep^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From 31 Aug, 1779.

To 1 Oct, 1779.

Month 1, Days

Pay p^r Month, 2

Subsistance, 3

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, 5

Jonathⁿ Wood

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(645i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

W |

9

| Conn.

Jonathan Wood

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Octob^{er} 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

30 Sept, 1779

To

1 Nov, 1779

Month

1

, Day

Pay p^r Month, £

2

Subsistance, £

3

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ *5*

Jonathan Woods

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

W 1 9 | Conn.

Jonathan Woods
Bulkley Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies advanced discharged Men in the 9th
Connec^t Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17

April, 16.60

May, 11.10

June, _____

July, _____

Amount, 27.70

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(648d)

J C Hindley

Copyist.

401
Woodard, Ambrose

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodward, Ambrose

902

Woodard, Charles

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37322324	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

9

Conn.

Charles Woodard

Appears on a

List

without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Camp Connecticut Valley
Apr 25, 1781.

Come^t of service,

July 8, 17

Expiraⁿ of service,

Dec^r 9, 1780.

Time in service,

5 M. / D.

Pay P^r Month,

£ 2 S. — d. —

Amount of pay due,

33 Dolls., 50 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

902-a

Woodard. Frederick

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodward. Frederick

903
Woods David

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private
Corporal

1. Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wood David

* Corrected by Amst. 4/11/96

904

Woodward, Ambrose

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35263686	26
2	35264489	27
3	35263735	28
4	35263775	29
5	37157654	30
6	37322307	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 1436786.

✓ See also

W

9

Conn.

Ambrose Woodward

P. Riley Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 17, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

discharged
Decem. 14, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army: (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 507.

(575)

Ramblin

Copyin.

21 | 9 | Conn.

Ambrose Woodard

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Hart's Co., in the 9th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 26, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 17, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Recruit

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

H

9

Conn.

Ambrose Woodward

prvt, { ^{*Date*} Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *July 17*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls.*

Time of service *14 Dalls.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dalls.*

Amount *of pay due 7. ²⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Kiefer

W

9

Conn.

Ambrose Woodward

Art., { The 5th Captain's Co., in the 9th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 4 Sep*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp West 12*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 17*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Rawson

24

9

Conn.

Ambrose Woodard

Cvt., { 5th Co., in the 9th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 17*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 14, 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Rawson

W

9

Conn.

Ambrose Woodward

Pvt

5th

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated

, 17

From

17 July

, 1780

To

14 Decem^r

, 17

Time of Service,

4

Months,

27

Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6

Dollars,

60

Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay,

32

Dollars,

60

Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

905

Next Number.

905-a

Woodward, Frederick

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35263687	26
2	35264490	27
3	35263732	28
4	35263776	29
5	37157055	30
6	37322303	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 43 67 86.

✓ See also

W

1

9

Conn.

Frederick Woodward

P

Riley

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 17, 1780.

Term

6 mos.

Casualties

discharged
Decem. 14, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 307.

(575)

Paul Smith

Copyist.

of | 9 | Conn.

Fredrick Ward

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Hart's Co., in the 9th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June & July, 1780.
Roll dated Aug 26, 1780

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted July 17, 1780.
Term of enlistment 6 years
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Recruit On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Rawson
(543) Copyist.

St

9

Conn.

Fredrick Woodward

prt, ^{*late*} { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 17*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Time of service *14 Dols.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols.*

Amount *of pay due 7⁷⁶/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Reed

W

9

Conn.

Frederick Howard

Plt, { The 5th Captain's Co., in the 9th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 17, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Of

9

Conn.

Fredrick Woodard
Pvt., { 5th Co., in the 9th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 17*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 14,*
1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Rawson

W

9

Conn.

Frederick Woodward
Priv., 5th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

From

17 July, 1780.

To

14 Decem^r, 17

Time of Service,

4 Months, 27 Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay,

32 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

E. B. Chapman

(548d)

Copyist.

905-a
Woodward, Thomas

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37156854	20	
2	39175596	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

W | **9** | **Conn.**

Thomas Woodward
P, *Harts* Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb 25*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *War.*

Casualties *died at Dan-*
bury Aug. 31. 77.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *202*.

Parish
(575) Copyist.

900

Previous Number.

905-a

Woodworth, Jedediah

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35269076	26
2	35269123	27
3	35269163	28
4	35269148	29
5	37157070	30
6	37322273	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

26

9

Conn.

Jedediah Woodworth

Co., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 23, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Recruit - In guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Fleaster

251

9

Conn.

Sedediah Woodworth

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 23*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *16 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

26

9

Conn.

Jedediah Woodworth
Capt. { 3d Co., in the 9th Regiment of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 23*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 3 and*
enlisted for 3 years

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster

W

9

Conn.

Jedediah Woodworth

Cdr, { 3d Co., in the 9th Regiment of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 3, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

W

|

9

|

Conn.

Jedediah Woodworth
Williams Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *July 23*, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Discharged
Decem. 3. 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *307*.

(575)

Ran

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Federiah Woodworth
Pvt., 3rd Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17 _____

From 23 July, 1780.

To 2 Decem^r, 17 _____

Time of Service, 4 Months, 9 Days.

Pay pr. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay, 28 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

14

(648d)

E. B. Chapman
Copyist.

907
Woolcot, Samuel

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35262354	26
2	35262404	27
3	35262454	28
4	37157063	29
5	37322200	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

W

9

Conn.

Samuel Woolcott
prv { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June July*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Aug 26*, 17*80*
Camp Sen Eyal

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Recruit*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

9

Conn.

Samuel Woolcut
for { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

Houston

H | 9 | Conn.

Samuel Woolcott
Capt. { 1st Captain's Co., in the 9th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*
Dec 16 17*80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

N | 9 | Conn.

Samuel Wolcott
P, Bulkeley Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug. 16, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

discharged
Decem. 16, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

307.

(575)

Ran

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Samuel Woolcut

Pvt

1st

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct dated, 17

From

16 Aug.

17

To

16 Decem^r

17

Time of Service,

4

Months,-

Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6

Dollars,

60

Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay,

26

Dollars,

60

Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

⁹⁰⁸
Woolcut Samuel

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woolcot Samuel

909
Wooster, Thomas

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS..

1. 35270486	26
2. 35270523	27
3. 35269910	28
4. 35270562	29
5. 35269947	30
6. 35270600	31
7. 35269985	32
8. 35270638	33
9. 35270022	34
10. 35261420	35
11. 35270675	36
12. 35270711	37
13. 35270059	38
14. 35261450	39
15. 35270747	40
16. 35261612	41
17. 37156831	42
18. 37322483	43
19. 37321805	44
20. 37321740	45
21. 37321740	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R + P. 4367861

✓ See also

W

9

Conn.

Thomas Wooster

Captain, Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Feb 28, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Superannua-
ry April 6, 1779.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. / page 302

(575)

R. A. Smith

Copyist.

M

9

Conn.

Nooster

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Amos Porter Abs.² Noosters
Co. I & July 1778 13-30

Number of record:

25

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W.

9

Conn.

Thos Wooster

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay..... Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid..... Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month..... £ 12.

Time of service..... 1 m.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... £ 6.

Amount of pay £ 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

W. | 9 | Conn.

Thomas Wooster

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £12.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £6.

Amount of pay £18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

W.

9

Conn.

Thomas Wooster

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month £12

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £6

Amount of pay £18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

J. Baker

24 |

9

| Conn.

Thomas Wooster

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1776.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 12.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 6

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(545)

Ransom

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Thomas Wooster

Capt, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 12 £

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 6 £

Amount of pay 18 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Not on file Oct. 1778.~~

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

W. 7

9

Conn.

Thos. Wooster

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Warren Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springfield
copyist.

W.

9

Conn.

Thomas Wooster.

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Warren Dec. 4., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springer
(copyist.)

W. | 9 | Conn.

Thomas Wooster

Capt., { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 6, 17.

Pay per month £12

Time of service 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £6

Amount of pay £3.12²

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Supernumerary April 6.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

W. | 9 | Conn.

Thomas Wooster

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £12

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £6

Amount of pay £18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

W. 1

9

Conn.

Thomas Wooster.

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month £12.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £6.

Amount of pay £18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

H. Baker

W. | 9 | Conn.

Thomas Wooster

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £12

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £6

Amount of pay £18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

J. Baker
Clerk.

W

9

Conn.

Thomas Wooster

Capt. { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Inventory Apr 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furloughed Nov 7, 1778
to Apr 17, 1779.*

Ransom

Copyist.

24

9

Conn.

Thomas Hooster

Capt. { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated ^{Triverton} May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster
7.0 months
Next roll on file July 1779.

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered a supernumerary from 6th Apr. last absent.

Ransom

WT

9

Conn.

Thomas Wooster

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Tiverton, May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Muster

Next roll on file July 1779.

Remarks: *Supernumerary*

April 6" 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springfield
Copyist.

W. T.

9

Conn.

Thomas Wooster

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. & March, 1779.

Roll dated Riverston Apr. 6, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Enlarged by
Genl. Sullivan, 11th Apr. 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springfield
copyist.

W. 1

9

Conn.

Thomas Wooster

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Warren, Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: O. Furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springfield Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Wooster

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the additional Regiment of Foot in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded
by Colonel Sam^l B. Webb,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the Month of March, 1780.

Return dated,

April 3, 1780.

Company

Late Capt Wooster

Number of record:

7

(548d)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

W. I.

9

Conn.

Wooster

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the Additional Regiment of Foot, In the Service
of the United States of America, Commanded
by Colonel Samuel Webb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the Month of February, 1780.

Return dated,

March 2, 1780.

Company

Late Capt W Wooster's

Number of record:

8

(548d)

J. O. Hindley

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Thomas Wooster

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Thomas Wooster's
Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ
Beers, Pay master to Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t,
the Sums annexed to our Names, being in full
for our Wages & Subsistance for the Months of
June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Oct dated , 17

Time of Service:

From

June 1

, 17

To

Aug 1

, 17

M^o

2

Days

Pay p^r Month,

12

Subsistance,

6

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

36

in A Book

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson

(645i)

Copyist.

910
Worden. Isaac

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Worden. Isaac

911
Mording, George
9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37316059	20
2 322692	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

9

Conn.

George Wording

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ 2 Dol^s, 28 _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ 2 Dollars, 28 _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Final Surplus, _____ 2 Dollars, 28 _____ 90th

Remarks: 13th June '78 Inlist^d

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

George Wording

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Wyllys's Comp^y
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t,
the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full
of our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the
Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *Aug 1*, 17

M^o *2*, Days

Pay p^r Month,

2

Subsistance,

Pay & Subsistance, £ *4. 0*

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(545i)

911-a
Warner. Thomas

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Warner. Thomas

912
Wooster. Thomas

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wooster. Thomas

Next Number.

9/3

9/3-a

Woods

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wood

David

* Corrected by BmH 4/11/16.

7/50
Wright, Asa

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37156826

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

✓ See also

N

9

Conn.

Asa Wright
P. Allen Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 26, 1777.*

Term *8 mo.*

Casualties *discharged*
1. 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *302*.

(575)

Ranther

Copyist.

9/3-24

Wright, Daniel

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37322333	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

9

Conn.

Daniel Wright

Appears on a

List

without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated ~~Campan~~ ^{Campan} ~~connecticut~~ ^{connecticut} ~~Village~~ ^{Village}

Apr 25, 1781.

Come^t of service, Sept. 7, 17

Expiraⁿ of service, Dec 9, 1780.

Time in service, 3 M. 1 D.

Pay P^r Month, £ 2 S. — d. —

Amount of pay due, 20 Dolls., 20 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

E. B. Thayer

Copyist.

913-C
Wright, John
9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37322331	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W 1

9

Conn.

John Wright

Appears on a

List

without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camden Connecticut Village
Apr 25, 1781.

Comm^t of service, July 10, 1781.

Expirⁿ of service, Dec 12, 1780.

Time in service, 5 M. 3 D.

Pay P^r Month, £ 2 S. — d. —

Amount of pay due, 34 Dolls., 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

15

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

913-2

Wright, Jonathan

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37316180	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

24

9

Conn.

Jonathan Wright

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	17 Dol ^s , 76	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Surplus, _____ 17 Dollars, 76 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Final Surplus, _____ 17 Dollars, 76 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

913-2

Wright, Miles

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37322359	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein () .

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

9

Conn.

Miles Wright

Appears on a

List

without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Camden Connecticut Vt Belg
Apr 25, 1781.

Come't of service,

July 17, 1780.

Expiraⁿ of service,

Oct^r 25, 1780.

Time in service,

3 M. 9 D.

Pay P^r Month,

6 Dolls 60/90
£ s. d.

Amount of pay due,

22 Dolls., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

914 913-2
Wright, Willard

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35270487	26
2	35270524	27
3	35269911	28
4	35270563	29
5	35269948	30
6	35270601	31
7	35269986	32
8	35270639	33
9	35270023	34
10	35261421	35
11	35270676	36
12	35270712	37
13	35270060	38
14	35270748	39
15	35261451	40
16	35261618	41
17	37157066	42
18	37816184	43
19	37322018	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 4367 H.

✓ See also

W | 9 | Conn.

Willard Wright-
Leut. Wooster Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } _____, 17
or enlistment }

Term _____

Casualties _____

Resigned April
10, 1779

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ✓ page 307.

(575)

Ranther

Copyin.

W

9

Conn.

Willard Wright

Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month, 8 £

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 3 £

Amount of pay, 11 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Next roll on 1st Oct 1778~~

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

24

9

Conn.

Willard Wright
Lt, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

W. 1

9

Conn.

Willard Wright.

Lt.

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 ..

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 ..

Pay per month £8 ..

Time of service 1 mo. ..

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3 ..

Amount of pay £11. ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

J. Baker

W.C.

9

Conn.

Willard Wright

Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Warren, Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(548)

Springer
copyist.

W. | 9 | Conn.

Willard Wright

Lieut., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month £8.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

J. Baker
Clerk.

Wm.

9

Conn.

Willard Wright

1st Lieut., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Warren Jan 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springer

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Willard Wright.

Lieut., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month £8

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

J. Baker

W. J.

9

Conn.

Willard Wright

Lieut.

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Warren, Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springfield Copyist.

W.

9

Conn.

Willard Wright.

Lieut.,

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month £8

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

W. T.

9

Conn.

Willard Wright

Lieut., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. & March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Division Apr. 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springfield copyist.

Willard Wright

1 Lt, { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Exeter Apr 6, 1779.

As pointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rawson

W.

9

Conn.

Willard Wright

Lieut.

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £8.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

W | 9 | Conn.

Willard Wright.

Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £8

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay £11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

W7

9

Conn.

Willard Wright

Lieut.

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Inverton Mass. 21779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Muster
Next roll on file July 1779.

Remarks:

Resigned April 19.
1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springfield
Copyist.

W. 1

9

Conn.

Willard Wright

Lieut., { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 19, 17.

Pay per month £8

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month £3

Amount of pay £6. 19. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged April 19.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

J. Baker

of

9

Conn.

Willard Wright

Lt., { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Triverton* *May 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Next roll on file *July 1779*.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged Apr 19*
1779.

Ransom

W |

9

Conn.

Willard Wright

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	6 Dol ^s , 12	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Surplus, 6 Dollars, 12 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

W. K. Kins

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Willard Wright

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Thomas Wooster's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ Beers, Pay master to Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums annexed to our Names, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From June 1, 17

To Aug 1, 17

M^o 2, Days

Pay p^r Month, 8

Subsistance, 3

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, 2.2

in A Book

Remarks :

Number of record

16

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

915-*Card*
Wyllys, John P.

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35271833	26 35261518
2 35271872	27 35272371
3 35271176	28 35271510
4 35271914	29 35261537
5 35271218	30 35272411
6 35271957	31 35271551
7 35271260	32 35272446
8 35271999	33 35271593
9 35271302	34 35261556
10 35261417	35 35272487
11 35272041	36 35271632
12 35272084	37 35261575
13 35271345	38 35272525
14 35261448	39 35271667
15 35272127	40 35261593
16 35272168	41 35272560
17 35272209	42 35271705
18 35271386	43 35261612
19 35261474	44 35272680
20 35272249	45 35271753
21 35271427	46 35261624
22 35261497	47 35261644
23 35272290	48 35271798
24 35272331	49 352616220
25 35271469	50 37156835

Number of personal papers herein *over*

✓ Book Mark: *R & P. 436786*

✓ See also

W | 9 | Conn.

John P. Wylllys
Capt, { Capt. John P. Wylllys Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 12. - -

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 6. - -

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 18. - -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wylllys' and The Major's Company.

W. Smith

-W

9

Conn.

John P. Wyllys

Capt.

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £ 12.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £. 6. - -

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 18. - -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

W. H. Smith

W | 9 | Conn.

In^c. P. Willys

Capt, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 12.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 6.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 18.-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

W. Smith

W

9

Conn.

John P. Wyllys

Capt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *Sep*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sep 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 12*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *\$ 6*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 18*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

W

9

Conn.

John P. Wyllys
Capt, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1", 17

To what time paid Sep. 1", 17

Pay per month 12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money 6

Amount of pay £18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Next roll on file Oct. 1778.~~

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Maier

27

9

Conn.

John P. Wyllys
Capt, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

(548)

Ward
Copyist.

A

9

Conn.

John P. Wyllys
Capt. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.
Warren
Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

W

9

Conn.

John P. Wyllys
Capt. {

Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 12.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 6.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 18.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

W. Smith

W

1

9

1

Conn.

John P. Wylllys

Capt.

{ Capt. John P. Wylllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 12. - -

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 6. - -

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 18. - -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wylllys' and The Major's Company.

W Smith

W

9

Conn.

John P. Wylllys
Capt.

{ Capt. John P. Wylllys Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 12.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 6. - -

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 18.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

W. Smith

W 1 9 | Conn.

John P. Wyllys
Capt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 ..

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 ..

Pay per month £ 12.-

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 6.-

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 18.-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

W A Smith

11

9

Conn.

John P. Wyllys

Capt.

Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. + Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dols

Time of service from Nov. 1 to Jan. 1, 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 200 Dols

Amount 400 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. Jones

John F. Weller

Capt. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 212

Time of service Sept. 30th 1914 - 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 260

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 42.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllis', and The Major's Company.

(545)

Copyright.

M |

9

| Conn.

John P. Wyllys

Capt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*49*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 12/*.

Time of service *Aug. 31 to Oct. 1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *£ 6/4*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 18/2*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

W 1

9

Conn.

John P. Wyllys
Capt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... £ 12

Time of service July 31 to Sept 1, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence From July 31 to Aug 18 £ 3 8 From

Amount Aug 18 to Sept 1 £ 30 £ 31-- 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 43-- 8

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

J. J. Jones
Capt.

N

9

Conn.

John P. Wyllys

Capt, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1st, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1st, 17

Pay per month £12.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 6

Amount of pay £18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Howe

W

9

Conn.

John P. Wyllys
Capt, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17

To what time paid June 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 12.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 6.

Amount of pay £ 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Hair

W

9

Conn.

John P. Wyllys'
Capt, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*....., 17

To what time paid *July 1*....., 17

Pay per month *£ 12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *£ 6*

Amount *of pay £ 18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

O'Hair

54 |

9

| Conn.

John P. Skyles
Capt. { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 { Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *None*
Next roll on file Mar 1780.

Remarks: *On Command at*
Cambridge

Ransom

John P. Stylls
Capt. { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(1) Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport Nov 6*, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John P. Hyllips
Capt. { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Winerton Sep 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations *Since last muster* _____.

Next roll on file Oct. 1779.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

24

9

Conn.

John P. Stylls
Capt. { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 { Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Greenwich Aug 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command at Providence*

Rawson

A

9

Conn.

John P. Kellys
Capt. { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 { Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fineston May 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Next Muster
Next roll on file July 1779.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Raven

St

9

Conn.

John P. Wyllis
Capt, { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 { Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 1779.
Roll dated *Livermore Apr 6*, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough in*
Hartford

Rawson

W

9

Conn.

John P. Wyllys
Capt. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Morristown
Roll dated *Jan. 27*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

(543)

Ward
Copyist.

24

9

Conn.

John P. Wyllys
Capt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Newport Nov. 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

(543)

Harv

Copyist.

22

9

Conn.

John P. Wyllys
Capt. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll on file Oct. 1779.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

W

9

Conn.

John P. Wyllys
Capt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.
Roll dated *Sept 7*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Attending Genl. C.*
Martial, Providence

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

W

9

Conn.

John P. Wyllys
Capt. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties *G. Muster*

Next roll on file July 1779.

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

(543)

Wass
Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

John P. Wyllys
Capt. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. & Mar., 1779.

Roll dated

April 6, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

W.

9

Conn.

Inv. P. Wyllys
Capt. { Capt. John P. Wyllys Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.
Warren
Roll dated *Feb 6*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Handwritten signature

W 1 9 Conn.

John P. Wylllys

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"Arrangement of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Regiment, and the dates from which the Officers are to rank."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Camp*

June 5, 1780.

*John P. Wylllys vice
Huntington Major 10
Octr 1778*

Number of record :

9

(545m)

J. C. Hunder Copyist.

W 1

9

Conn.

Capt

Wyllis

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the additional Regiment of Foot in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded
by Colonel Sam^l B. Webb,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the Month of March, 1780.

Return dated,

April 3, 1780.

Company

Capt Wyllis's

Number of record:

7

(548d)

J C Hensley

Copyist.

W | 9 | Conn.

Jno P Wyllis *
Appears with the rank of Major Comd on a
Return

of Cloathing in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)
Connecticut, Camp High-
dated Land Decem 16, 1780.

* This name appears on this

Return only
as signature

no of record

H

(543i)

J C Hurdley

Copyist.

W |

9

Conn.

John P. Wyllys
Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 1780.

To what time paid, 1780.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service from May 31 to Aug 1, 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 dollars

Amount of pay due 400 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

111

9

Conn.

John P. Wyllys

Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1790.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars.

Time of service from Apr. 31 to June 1, 1790.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 200.

Amount pay due 240 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. Jones

11

9

Conn.

John P. Wyllys
Capt., Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *40.00* *doll.*

Time of service *from Apr. 1 to May 1, 1880.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *200* *dollars*

Amount *240* *dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. B. Jones

It

9

Conn.

John P. Wyllys
Capt. Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *from March 1 to April 1, 1880*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence *from March 1 to April 1, 1880*

Amount *240 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. J. Forster

Copyist.

26

9

Conn.

John P. Wyllys

Capt.,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
(Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service from Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 200 Dols

Amount 480 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

H. Jones

W

9

Conn.

John P. Wyllie
Capt. { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 { Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown June 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command at*
Connecticut

St

9

Conn.

John P. Skyles
Capt. { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Morrisstown May 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command at*
Connecticut

H

9

Conn.

John P. Hylls

Capt., { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown Apr 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at*
Cambridge

24

9

Conn.

John H. Kelly

Major, { 9th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed *Oct 10*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Kearney

Sept 9 | Conn.

John P. Styler
Maj, { 9th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
 { commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 { Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Orangeburg*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Oct 10*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted Oct 10, 1778*

if

9

Conn.

John C. Wyllis

Capt

{ 9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June and July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Ten Eyck Aug. 26*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *With the Infantry Corps.*

W

9

Conn.

John P. Wyllys
Major { The Major's Co., in the 9th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Wyllys

W

9

Conn.

John P. Wyllys
Major, { The Major's Co., in the 9th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 17 *80*.
Roll dated *Camp Croft 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Promoted Oct. 10th 1778.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

W

W

9

Conn.

Mr. P. Wyllys
Capt. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
9th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.
Roll dated *Aug. 26*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Transf'd to the*

Light Infantry
Aug. 1st 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Wass

W

9

Conn.

Imp. P. Wyllys
Capt. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Morristown
Roll dated *June 3*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*
at Comm.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

W

9

Conn.

In: *P. Wyllys*
Capt, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.
Roll dated *May 4*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *In command*
at Connecticut.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

W

9

Conn.

John P. Wyllys
Capt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.
Roll dated 1 Apr. 3, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: On command at Conn.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

W

W

9

Conn.

Ins. P. Wyllys
Capt. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.
Roll dated March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

W

9

Conn.

John P. Wylllys

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^r To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

May 10, 17 *81*.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months, *Jan^r & Feb^r*

Dol^s, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *720* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

Mr P. Wylllys Capt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Chapman
Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

John P. Mylles
Captain,

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term

Casualties

Promoted Major
Jan'y. 1. 80.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 302.

(575)

O. P. Smith
Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

John P. Wyllys

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Wyllys's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full of our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

@ Vot dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *Aug 1*, 17

M^o *2*, Days

Pay p^r Month, *12*

Subsistance, *6*

Pay & Subsistance, £ *3 6*

W. Book

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

N

9

Conn.

John P. Wyllys

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & privates in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Company do acknowlege to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

30. Sept, 1779

To

1. Nov, 1779

Month

/

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

12

Subsistance,

60

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

72

John P. Wyllys Capt

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(646i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Inc. P. Wyllys

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. John P. Wyllys' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Time of Service:

From *31 Aug*, 1779.

To *1 Oct*, 1779.

Month *1*, Day _____

Pay p^r Month, *12*

Subsistance, *60*

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *72*

Inc. P. Wyllys, Capt

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

John P. Wyllly

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss Non Commiss Officers & Privates in Cap. Wylllys' Comp' do acknowlege to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Name Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

12

Subsistance from 31 July To 18 Aug.,

3. 8

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

2 8

Amount of Subsistance,

31. 8

Amount of Pay & Subsistance,

43. 8

John P. Wylllys Capt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(645i)

Copyist.

W 1

9

Conn.

John P. Wylllys

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commis^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wylllys' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *Augt 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, *12*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance, *6*

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *18*

John P. Wylllys Capt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

John P. Wylllys
Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

John P. Wyllys
Capt.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated

_____, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17 .

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, £ *12* _____

Time of Service, *1* _____ Month, _____ Days.

Subsistance, *6* _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *18* _____

John P. Wyllys. Capt.

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

18

Street

(545i)

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

John P. Wyllys

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated

_____, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, May 1, 17 .

To what Time paid, June 1, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, £ 12: 0

Subsistance, £ 6

Time of Service, 1 Month, _____ Days.

Amount of Pay, 18: 0: 0

John P. Wyllys Capt

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

17

Sheet

(545i)

Copyist.

W

9

Conn.

Wyllys

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Isaac Brown Ensign Wyllys
Co. March 3. - -

Number of record:

25

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Capt. Jesse Bell's

Co

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37087259

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt Jesse Bell's Co.
9 Regt. Conn. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jesse
Bell's Company in Lieut Col
John Mead's Regiment on the
Expedition to New York August
1776.

Amount. £ 93. 6. 9.

Certificate.

Fairfield County ss. in
Fairfield, the 12th Day of May
1777 Personally appeared Capt
Jesse Bell and made oath
that the foregoing Pay Roll is
justly and truly made and set
down according to the best of
his knowledge, and belief
and nothing is therein charged
for any Deserter but that
it contains a true Abstract
of the Officers & Soldiers that
served in said Company in
the Continental Army at &
near New York in the last
campaign.

Suborn Before me.

Jonth Sturges Jus^e Peace.

Endorsement.

Capt Jesse Bell's Pay Abstract.
Exam^d & Cert £93. 6. 9.
Cash advanced to Deserters 3. 16. 0
97. 2. 9

Metraff

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Jonathan Sells

Co.,

9 Regiment, Connecticut Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087260	20
2	7261	21
3	7262	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt Jonathan Bells
Compy 1st Regt Conn Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Jonathan
Bells Company 1st Regt Conn
John Meads Regt on
the expedition to New
York.

AMOUNT \$ 130-13-6^d

The drum & one gun lost & 1
Powder horn for the retreat
from New York \$ 3-3-0^d
One gun taken \$ 1-8-0^d
Signed Jonathan Bell Capt.

Certificate
Stanford the 19 day 1st Dec.
1777, Fairfield County
personally appeared Jon
athan Bell and has made
oath that the within pay
roll is justly charged
according to his knowledge
before me.

Thomas Young
Justice of the Peace

Endorsement
Capt Jonathan Bells
Pay Roll
Examined & cast
\$ 130-13-6^d

Well

Capt. Jonathan Sells
Company 1 Regt Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jonathan Sells
Company in Lt Col John
Meads Regiment of Militia
in the service of the United
States, under the command
of Major Genl Wooster Oct 1776
Sum Total \$298-0
Signed Jonathan Sells Capt
J. L. Reed

Certificate
I am of the 31 day
1777 they appeared the man
named Captain Jonathan
Sells and made oath that
the within copy is justly
and truly charged
Sworn before me

Thomas Youngs
Justice of Peace
Examined & cost \$298-0-0

Indorsements
Pay Roll Capt John Sells
Company to Dec 24, 1776

Capt Jonathan Sells
Pay Roll for washing and
wadding

Wells

Capt. Jonathan Bells
Company 7th Regt Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for the House-
holders within the bounds
of Capt. Jonathan Bells Com-
pany in Lt Col John Read's
Regt who kept watch and
ward according to orders from
Major Genl Storer.
Amount \$163-0-0
Signed Jonathan Bell Capt

Certificate
Stanford May the 3^d day
1777 then appeared the
within named Captain
Bell and made oath that
the within Roll is justly
and truly charged &
Sworn before me

Thomas Youngs
Justice of Peace

Enclosurement
Capt Jonathan Bells Pay
Roll for the Householders

Householders in Capt Jon^a
Bells District Pay Roll
Examined & Cert
\$163-0-0

llsi

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Daniel Benedict's

Co.,

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37087264

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. Daniel Benedict's Co.
9 Reg't Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Daniel Benedict's Company in Col^t John Mead's Regiment that was in Continental Service at New York in Aug^t & Sept. 1776.
Amount £ 89 7s 3.

Fairfield County So. Norwalk
20th May A.D. 1777.

Personally appeared John Carter Lieut of the within Company, he being on duty as such in the within Company and then having the charge of the within Company and keeping the within amount, the within mentioned Captain being dead since, and on oath declared and that the within abstract or pay roll was just and truly kept, and the same is exactly and truly entered and made out according to his best knowledge, skill and ability.

Sworn to before me

Thomas Fitch, Justice of Peace.

ENDORSEMENT

Captain Daniel Benedict Pay Roll for New York for August & Sept. service, 1776

Feaster

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACTS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Nathan Chapman's

Co.,

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37087266*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt Nathan Chapmans Co
9 Regt Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract
of Capt Nathan Chapmans Comp-
any in Col John
Meads Regt of
drafted men from
the State of Connec-
ticut allowing
money for every
sixteen miles
travel home

Sum due	\$ 177-10-4	s. d.
Mileage	18-8-4	
	195-18-8	

Amount of parts of
Rations as $\frac{4}{10}$ of a dollar

Total Amount	\$ 201-7-5 $\frac{1}{4}$
	18-8-4 $\frac{1}{4}$
	219-15-9 $\frac{1}{2}$

Endorsements

Capt Chapmans Pay Roll of
March 4th 1778
£ 205-16-5
Col John Meads 1777
7 months

Stouven

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Samuel Comstocks

Co.,

9 Regiment, Connecticut Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137084267

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt Samuel Comstock's Co.
9 Regt Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt
Sam Comstock's company,
for service done in the
township of Norwalk
in A D 1776.

Certificate
Sum total £142.-17-4
The above is a true
pay roll of the service
of my company from
the 11th of Novemb^r to the
24th of Decemb^r 24 A D
1776

Test
Sam Comstock Capt.

Endorsement
A pay roll of Capt.
Sam Comstock's compa-
ny A D 1776
Examined, cast £142-17-4

J E Douglas

(5458)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACTS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

Capt. Nathan Gilbert's

Co.,

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37087269*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt Nathan Gilberts, Co.
4 Regt. Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Capt
Nathan Gilberts, Company
in Col. John Mears Regt
of Militia, who joined Col.
Saml Whiting's Regt of
Militia by order Brig^l Genl.
Sullivan in a short campaign
at Fishkills &c in October
1777 allowing 20 miles
travel for day to return
home - The distance
no time allowed to return
home in

Wages due £ 37 - 0 - 11

Amount of mileage £ 9 - 0 - 0

Sum Total Amount £

Enclosed

Capt Nathan Gilberts
Pay abstract.

(over)

J. Cousin

AUG. 16

37087269

1895.

Monroe in Fairfax County
Decem^r 23^d 1777

Then personally
appeared Capt Nathan
Gilbert and made oath
to the within Abstract
to be a true & just
account to the use of
his knowledge & belief

Sworn before me
Capt. Raymond
Justice of Peace

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. James Green's

Co.,

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37087270
7271

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt James Green's Co.,
1 Regt. Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt James Green's
Company in the Regiment
commanded by Lieut Col John
Mead in November 21st Day
1776. In the Continental Service
under General Wooster.

Amount £ 166 - 4 - 0

Certificate.

Fairfield County, ss. in Greenwich
on the 19th Day of March, 1777,
Personally appeared Capt James
Green and made oath that
the officers and soldiers
as mentioned and charged
in the foregoing Pay Roll
have faithfully served and
done duty according to orders
as their on sit down, accor-
ding to the best of my knowledge
& belief and that no deserters
is included in this service.
Sworn to before me
John Mead, Justice of Peace.

(over)

Hearst

AUG. 16

37087270

1895.

These certify that I have carefully
examined and inspected the
within Pay abstract amounting
to one Hundred sixty six Pound
four Shillings & eight Pence
Lawful money and find the
same to be truly and justly
charged according to my best
knowledge and good intent
as witness my hand this
12th Day of June 1777.

John Mead

Col. of said Regiment.

Endorsement

Capt Greener Pay Roll

Nov^r 1776 A

Examined & Paid

£ 166 - 4 - 0

as on roll

Capt James Greens Co
9 Regt Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt James Greens
Company on an Expedition
to New York in the Continental
service in Aug & Sept 1776
in Lieut Col John Mead's
Regiment.

Amount £ 49 - 13 - 3

Certificate.
Fairfield County Pa in Greenwich
on the 20th Day of March 1777.
Personally appeared Capt James
Greene and made oath that
the foregoing Pay Roll is
justly and truly made
according to the best of
his knowledge and belief.
Sworn to before me.

John Mead
Justice of Peace.

Endorsement.
Capt Greens pay Roll
for Augst. 1776.

Examd & Cast £ 49 - 13 - 3

Hearst

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Jabez Gregory's

Co.,

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37087273*

2 *7272*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt Jabez Gregorys Co.,
9 Reg't Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Jabez Gregory's
Company in Col John Meads
Regiment of Militia.

Amount \$ 115 - 17 - 1

Certificate.
Fairfield County ss in Norwalk,
May 8. 1777.
Personally appeared and came
before me Capt Jabez Gregory &
made solemn oath that the
within pay abstract is just &
& truly made up and contains
a true acct of the officers
& privates that served in
his company in New York
of the time of their marching
and discharges and that
nothing is therein charged
for any deserter according
to his best knowledge &
belief.

Sworn before me
Shaddens Betts
Justice of Peace.

(over)

Hearst

AUG. 16

37087273

1895.

Endorsement.

Capt Jabez Gregory's Pay
Abstract.

Examined & Cast £ 115-17-1.

Cash advanced to

Deserters as on } 1-0-0

Travel Abstract

£ 116-17-1.

Capt Jabez Gregory's Co.,
9 Reg't Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Jabez Gregory's
Company Col. John Menden
Regiment of Militia from
October 24th 1776 to January 21, 1777,
inclusive, under the Command
of General Wooster in the Con-
tinental Service.

Deduct per Clerk 1 - 4 - 0
Amount £ 462 - 4 - 8

Certificate

Fairfield County ss. Norwalk

May 24, 1777,

Then personally appeared and
came before me Capt Jabez Gregory
and made solemn oath that
the within is a true and just
Pay Roll for his company while
they were stationed at Norwalk
and on the expedition to Fort
Independence according to
his best skill and judgment
and that nothing is therein
contained for any deserters.

Thaddus Betts
Justice of y^e Peace.

(over)

Hearst

AUG. 16

37087272

1895.

Endorsement
Capt. Jabez Gregory's
Pay & Roll

Examined & Cast

2462 - 4 - 8

Errors Excepted

✓ **CAPTION CARDS.**

PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. David Hart's

Co.,

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

370872-11

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt David Harts Co.
7 Regt Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. David
Harts Company in Col.
John Meads Regiment
on the expedition to New
York August, 1776 Com-
manded by Lieut Charles
Smith.

Sum Total \$128-14-3

Certificate:-

Garfield County So. in
Greenwich on the 6th Day
of May 1777 personally ap-
peared Lieutenant Charles
Smith and made oath
that the foregoing Pay
Roll is truly and truly
made and set down ac-
cording to the best of his
knowledge and belief.
Sworn to before me

John Mead Justice
of Peace

Graves

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Joseph Hubber's

Co.,

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37087276

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co.,
9 Regt. Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The Pay Roll of
Captain Joseph Hubby
Company of Householders
in Greenwich in Captain
Abraham Mead Melishe
District and in Colonel
John Mead Regiment en-
tered into service the 11th
day of November 1776
according to General Wash-
ington's order.

Amount £230-^s.14-^d.8
(Signed) Joseph Hubby, Capt.

Certificate

Fairfield County S.S. in Green-
wich on the 17th day of March
1777 Personally appeared Capt
Joseph Hubby and made oath
that the officers and soldiers as
set down in the above Pay
Roll faithfully served and
did duty as above charged
according to the General's orders
Sworn to before me,

John Mead, Justice of Peace.

Endorsement

Capt Joseph Hubby's Pay
Roll October 1776.
examined & Cast

£230-14-8

Mc Michael

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACTS AND PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

Capt Elias Marvin's

Co.,

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087277	20
2	7278	21
3	7279	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt Ozias Marvin's Co
9 Regt Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Ozias Marvin's
Company in Col John Meade's
Regiment of Militia
September 27th 1776

Amount £53 12 11

Ozias Marvin, Capt.

Certificate

County of Norwalk
May 8th 1777.

I personally appeared before me
Capt Ozias Marvin, who made solemn
oath that the within Pay abstract
is justly & truly & contains
true and just amount of the offi-
cers & Privates & ed in his
Company in New York and of the
time of their marching &
large and that nothing is
therein charged for any deserter
to his best knowledge &
belief

Sworn before me.

Thaddeus Betts
Justice of the Peace,

Roll Taken

(over)

Hearst

AUG. 16

37087277

1895

Norwalk May 28th 1777
To Cash paid John Drifner, Jahaboo
Finch & Andrew Mills three soldiers
belonging to my company in New York
need of w^{ol} meads for that pur-
pose and paid the same accor-
ding to orders twenty shillings
to each man the ~~at~~ three sol-
diers deserted from New York
after receiving the money & never
joined the company afterwards
Neither did either of s^d three
soldiers join Genl Woosters
Brigade last winter and take
benefit of Gov Trumbulls pro-
clamation in order to entitle
them to receive any wages.

Ozias Marvin

Endorsement.

Capt Ozias Marwins Pay Roll
for August 12th 1776
Examined & Cast £ 53 - 2 - 11

Lapt. Ozias Marvin's Co.,
9 Regt. Conn. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay abstract for Capt. Ozias Marvin's
Company composed by Lieut. Gamaliel
Taylor in Col. John Meads Regt.
of Militia in the State of Connec-
ticut for a short campaign at
the Fishkill &c in October 1777.
Command Lieut. Col. Jonath. Di-
mond &c. allowing Twenty miles
travel per day per man to return
home after being discharged.
No time allowed for deserters
to return home.

Amount Wages Due	£ 11 - 8 - 16	27
"	of Milage	£ 3 - 0 - 0
		£ 14 - 16 - 7

The amount of Rations	
Due @ 10/90 of a dollar	£ 1 - 14 - 8
The whole amount	£ 16 - 11 - 3

Certificate

Fairfield January 17. 1778.
Then Personally appeared Lieut.
Gamaliel Taylor & made oath
to the within abstract to
be true & just according the
best of knowledge
Before me.
Increase Bradley
Jus. Peace

(over)

Hearst

AUG. 16

37087278

1895.

To Col. Jonathan Driscoll
att Greenfield

Endorsement

Pay Roll.

Capt. Marvin's Co.

Lieut. Gamaliel Talon's Abstract.

Capt Oziar Marvin's Co.
9 Regt Conn Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Oziar Marvin's
Company in Col John Mead's
Regiment of Militia, October
24th 1776 under General Wooster
&c in the Continental Service

Amount £184 8 16 d 3
Oziar Marvin
Capt.

Certificate.

Fairfield County & Norwalk May 27, 1777.
These personally appeared and came
before me Capt Oziar Marvin and made
solemn oath that ye within is a
just and true pay roll for his Compa-
ny where they were stationed at
Norwalk and at the saw pits
according to his best judgment
and that nothing is therein
contained for any deserter.

Thaddeus Betts
Justice of Peace.

These certify that I have carefully
examined and inspected the
within pay abstract amounting
to one Hundred and Eighty four (over)

Hearst

AUG. 16

37087279

1895.

Pounds sixteen shillings and
three pence, lawful money
and find the same to be truly
and justly charged to my best
knowledge and judgement
as witness my hand this 12th
day of June 1777.

John Mead
Col of 8th Regiment.

Endorsement.

Capt Ozias Morris
Pay Roll October, 24, 1776.

I Examined & Cast

£ 184 - 16 - 3.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

Capt Abraham Mead's

Co.,

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37087280

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt Abraham Meads Co.,
7 Reg't Penn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Saw pits Ry. January 11
ad 1777
a pay Roll of Capt
Ab^m Meads Company
in Col. John Meads Rife
ment on command at the
Saw pits under General
Workter.

Certificates

Fairfield County S.S. in
Greenwich on the 19 day of
March 1777, personally appeared
Capt Abraham Meads and made
oath that the officers and soldiers
as mentioned and set down
in the foregoing pay Roll
have faithfully served and
as set down in said pay
Roll according to orders of
the best of my knowledge
and belief and that no
deserters is included & sworn
to before me.

John Mead

Jessy a f Peace

These certify that I have care-
fully examined and inspected
the within pay abstract amounting
to the sum of Two hundred twenty
one Pound ten shillings and one
Penny lawful money and
(over)

Wise

AUG. 16

37087280

1895.

find the same to be justly
and truly charged to the
best of my knowledge and
judgment as witness
my hand this 12 day of
Sept 1895
John Mead
Col of 1st Regiment
L 271-10-1

Endorsement
Capt Abraham Mead
Pay Roll
Examined & cast
L 271-10-1

Capt Abraham Mead's
Company Regt. Conn. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

A Pay Roll of Capt
Abraham Mead's Compa-
ny Commanded by Lt. Odell
Glose in Lt. John Mead's
Regiment of Militia on an ex-
pedition to New York &c
in the Continental Service
August 1776.

Amount \$99-15-14

Attest
Fairfield County S.S. in Greenwald
on the 6th day of May 1777 per-
sonally appeared Capt Odell
Glose and made oath that the
above going Pay Roll is justly
and truly made and set
down according to the best
of his knowledge and belief
Sworn to before me

John Mead

Justice of Peace

The following persons
in my Company de-
serted of the service at New
York in August 1776 and
had received the several
sums annexed to their
several names in Fairfield
Money viz x x x
cards made for each

W. C.

AUG. 16

37087281

1895.

Total \$ 4-17-0
the above is truly set
down. Test

Attest
Capt

Endorsement
Capt. Charles Pay Roll
of his Company Militia
in New York
Exam'd & Cast \$ 99-15-4
Capt advanced to
deputies 4-17-0

Capt Atm. Mead \$ 144-12-4

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Matthew Meads

Co.,

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37087282*

20

2

7283

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Capt. Matthew Mead's Co.
9 Regt Conn Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Matthew
Mead's Company in Col John
Meads Regiment on the Expedition
to the Saw pits under the
command of General Water.
Amount. £ 19¹² . s. 16 . d. 4 ¹/₂.

1 Dy from Capt.	0 . 3 . 4.
1 Dy from Lt.	3 . 7
1 Drum Major & }	6 . 8
2 Sergts 1 Dy each }	
2 Corporals 1 s 5 each	2 . 10
22 privates 1 s 4	1 . 9 . 4
	9 . 18 . 8
	£ 12 . 6 . 5

Certificate.

Fairfield County ss. in
Greenwich on the 21 Day of
March 1777 Personally
appeared Capt. Matthew Mead
and made oath that the officers
and soulders as Sit Down and
charged in the four going Pay
Roll have served and Done
Duty according to orders as
their in charged to the best of
his knowledge and belief
and that nothing is included
for any Deserted

Sworn to before me
John Mead Justice of Peace

Mead

AUG. 16

37087282

1895.

Endorsement.

Capt. Mathew Mead Pay
Roll. Octr 1776.
Examined & Cast.
£ 192. 16. 4 1/2

Capt. Matthew Mead's Co.
9 Regt Conn. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Matthew Mead's Company in Col John Mead's Regiment on the Expedition to New York in the Continental Service in August 1776

Sum Total, £ 100. 11. 10.

Certificate.

Fairfield County ss. in
Greenwich on the 6th day of
May 1777. Personally
appeared Captain Matthew Mead and made oath that the foregoing Pay Roll is justly and truly made and set down according to the best of his knowledge and belief

Sworn to before me.
John Mead Justice of Peace.

The following Persons deserted my Company in the Service at New York in August, 1776 and had received the several sums I naxed to their several names toward their wages Total £ 3.

The above is truly set down.
Test. Matthew Mead, Capt.

Metcalf.

AUG. 16

37087283

1895.

Endorsement.

Capt. Matthew Mead

Pay Roll.

for the Campaign at
New York

Examined & Cast. £ 100. 11. 10

Deserters 3. 0. 0.

£ 103. 11. 10.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Eleventh Military
(Capt. Eli Reed.)

Co.,

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37087263*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

11th Military Company (Capt. Eli Reed)
9 Regt Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Norwalk December the 26 day A.D.
1776. A Pay Roll for the 11th Military
Company in the 9th Regiment com-
manded by Capt. Eli Reed, for
services done at the saw pits under
the command of Major General
Wester in State of Connecticut

Amount. £18, 4s, 4
Signed. Eli Reed, Capt.

Fairfield County Ss. Norwalk
April 18, 1777. Then per-
sonally appeared Capt. Eli
Reed & made oath that ye
above pay Roll is truly made
Before me
Thaddens Betts, Justice of the Peace

ENDORSEMENT

Capt. Eli Reed's Pay
Roll

Feaster

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

Seventh Military

Co.,

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137087268

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

7th Military Co.
9 Regt. Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of the 7th
military company in
the 9th Regiment of mili-
tia in the state of Con-
necticut commanded
by Lieut Col. John Mead
in the Continental service
on the expedition to New
York in August AD 1776

Sum Total £160 - 8 - 4

Certificate.

State of Connecticut in
Fairfield County May 15, 1777

Then personally ap-
peared Daniel Comstock and
made solemn oath that
the within pay roll is
justly made up and truly
charged and that noth-
ing is therein charged for any
absent. Sworn before me,
Nathan Bulkley Just: P

Endorsement.

No. 7 Capt. Comstock's pay
roll. Examined & cashed £160 - 8 - 4

* See on page

E. Douglas

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACTS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Solomon Morehous

Co.,

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37087264

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt Solomon Morehouse's Co.
9 Regt Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract for Capt
Solomon Morehouse Company
in Col^d John Meads Regt
of the Alarm List in
State of Connecticut for
a short campaign at the
Fishkills &c in October
1777 commanded by Lieut
Col Jonathan Dimon &c
allowing twenty miles trav-
el per day per man to
return home after being
discharged no time allow-
ing for deserters to re-
turn home.

Whole Amount £ 21 - 1
Deduct 3 15
£ 17 6

Certificate

Nowalk in County Fairfield
Jan 16. 1778. Then appeared
Capt Solomⁿ Morehouse Personally
and made oath to the within
abstract to be just & true to
the best of knowledge per me
Increase Bradley.

Jus. Peace

Endorsement

Pay Roll Capt. Morehouse's
Co.

McMichael

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. George Peck's

Co.,

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3708-285*

2 *7286*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt George Peek's Co.
9 Regt. Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Role of Capt George
Peek's Company in Col. Jno
Meads Regiment of Militia that
served at Greenwich & Westchester
by order and under command
of General Moster.

Sum Total. £ 323. 13. 1.

Certificate.

Fairfield County ss. in
Greenwich on the 17th Day of
March 1777. Personally
appeared Capt. George Peek
and made oath that the non-
commissioned officers and
Soldiers as set Down in the
four Going Pay Roles have
faithfully served and Done
Duty according to orders as
set Down and charged in
sd pay Roles

Suborn to before me
John Mead. Justice of Peace.

Endorsement.

A Pay Role of the 3^d Company
in Col John Meads Regiment
George Peek Capt.
Examined and Cast £323. 13. 1.

Metcalf

Capt. George Peck's Co.
9 Regt Conn. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay Roll of Captain George Peck's Company in 9th Continental service at New York & Harlem &c. in 9th Regt of militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Lt. Col John Mead in August & September 1776 2^d Company being commanded by Capt George Peck.

Sum Total. £ 79. 14. 0.

Certificate.

Fairfield County La. in Greenwich on the 17th Day of April 1777 Personally appeared Captain George Peck and made oath that the foregoing Pay Roll is justly and truly set down and charged according to the best of his knowledge and belief Sworn to before me John Mead Justice of Peace

Endorsement.

Capt Peck's pay Roll August 1776. Examd & Paid £ 79. 14. 0.

Metcalfe

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACTS AND PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Reuben Scofield's
Ninth

Co.,

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087265
2	7288
3	7289
4	7291
5	7290
6	7287
7	7291
8	7293
9	7292
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

9th Co. 9 Regt Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of ye Ninth
Company of Militia in the
ninth Regiment in ye State
of Connecticut commanded
by John Mead Col. John
Carter, Lieut. Commanded
of sd Company under
Major General Wooster
in the Continental Service
West Chester January ye 25,
A.D. 1777.

Sum Total £331-8.3-d.5½

CERTIFICATE

Fairfield County, S.S. Norwalk
April first A.D. 1777.

Then personally appeared
Capt John Carter & made
solemn oath that ye with-
in Pay Roll is truly & justly
made to ye best of his skill
before me.

Thaddens Betts,

Justice of ye Peace,

N.B. There is five of the
Soldiers mentioned in the with-
in pay Roll that enlisted into
ye Continental Service while
on duty is the reason they did not (over)

McMichael

AUG. 16

37087265

1895.

serve with me the two months. Think they ought to be paid for what time they did serve likewise six others that returned out of ye Continental service & joined my company and did duty the latter part of ye Campaign.

ENDORSEMENT

A Pay Roll of Lieut John Carters Company in Col John Meads Regiment in ye State of Connecticut.

Lieut John Carters Pay Roll January 1777
Examined & Cast

\$ 331 - 3 - 5½

9th Militia Co. (Capt. Reuben Scofield)

9th Regt. Conn. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of ye Ninth Militia
Company in the Ninth Regiment
of the State of Connecticut com-
manded by John Mead Esq.,
Col. Reuben Scofield, Capt. of
sd. Company, Stamford A.D. 1779.

Endorsement

A pay roll of Capt. Scofield's
Company for February 26th A.D. 1779.

Ward

Capt. Reuben Scofield's Co.
9th Regt. Conn. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt. Reuben
Scofield's Company of Militia
in Col. John May's
Regiment, Horse Neck,
June the 10th 1779.

Endorsement.

A pay roll of Capt. Scofield's Company.

Ward

9th Militia Co (Capt. Reuben Scofield
9th Regt. Conn. Militia.

Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of 9th Militia
Company in the Ninth Regiment
of 9th State of Connecticut com-
manded by John Mead, Esq.
Capt.; Reuben Scofield, Capt. of
2^d Company.

Endorsement
A pay roll of Capt. Scofield's
Company for June 18th 1779.

Nard

9th Militia Co. (Capt. Reuben Scofield)

9th Regt. Conn. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of ye Ninth Militia
Company in the Ninth Regiment
of the State of Connecticut com-
manded by John Mead Esq.
Col.; Reuben Scofield, Capt. of
sd Company, Stamford,
August 1779.

Endorsement.

A pay roll of Capt. Scofield's
Company for August 5th 1779.

Ward

9th Militia Co. (Capt. Reuben Scofield)
9th Regt. Conn. Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of 9th Ninth Militia
Company in the Ninth Regiment
of the State of Connecticut com-
manded by John Mead, Esq. Col.
Reuben Scofield, Capt. of sth Company
Horse Neck, August 15th 1779.

Endorsement.
Copy of a pay roll for
August 15th 1779.

Ward

Capt. Reuben Scofield Co.
9th Regt. Conn. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Endorsement.

A pay roll of Capt. Reuben Scofield's
Company, Stamford, Jan'y 1st 1781.

Ward

Capt. Reuben Scofield's Co. of Militia
9th Regt. Conn. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay abstract of Capt.
Reuben Scofield's Company
of Militia, Col. John Meigs's
Regt., January, 1781.

Ward

Capt. Reuben Scofield's Co. of Militia
9th Regt. Conn. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay abstract of Capt.
Reuben Scofield's Company
of Militia in the

Ward

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Seth Seymours

Co.,

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37087295*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. Seth Seymour's Co.
9 Regt Conn. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Seth
Seymour's Company in Col
John Meads Regiment of
Militia.

Amount. £ 66. 1. 7. d. 7.

Test Seth Seymour, Capt.

Certificate.

Fairfield County ss. Norwalk
March 27th A.D. 1777. Then
personally appeared Capt Seth
Seymour & made solemn
oath that y^e within Pay
Roll is truly & justly
made according to his best
skill & judgment

before me
Thaddeus Betts

Justice of y^e Peace.

Endorsement.

Capt. Seth Seymour's Pay
Roll for Aug 1776.

Exam^d & Cast £ 66. 7. 7.

Advanced to Deserters 0. 10.

£ 66. 17. 7.

Metzger

Capt Seth Seymour's Co.
9 Regt. Conn. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A. Pay Roll of Capt. Seth
Seymour's Company in Col
John Mead's Regiment of
Militia in the State of
Connecticut under the
Command of General Wooster.
Amount. £ ~~258-16-5~~* 277.12.
Test. Seth Seymour, Capt.

Certificate.

Fairfield County ss. Norwalk
March 27. A.D. 1777. Then
personally appeared Capt.
Seth Seymour & made solemn
oath to y^e truth of y^e within
Pay Roll according to his
best skill & judgment
before me.
Thaddeus Betts
Justice of Peace.

Endorsement.

Capt. Seymours Pay Role.
Oct. 1776.

Examined & Cast. £ 277.12.0.

* As on roll.

Metiaff

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Charles Smith's

Co.,

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37087275

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. Charles Smith's
Co. 9 Regt. Conn. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt Charles
Smith's Company of Militia
in Colonel John Meade's Regi-
ment under the command
of General Wooster.

Total Sum £196 - 5 - 3 ³/₄

Signed, Charles Smith
Certificate

Fairfield County, S.S. in
Greenwich on the 20th day of
March 1777, personally appeared
Capt. Charles Smith and made
oath that the officers and sol-
diers sit down and charged in
the four going pay Roll
have served well and true
according to orders the time
charged in the pay Roll to the
best of my knowledge and belief
and that no deserters is includ-
ed in pay Roll

Subscribed before me John Mead
Justice of Peace.

Certificate:-

I hereby certify that I have
carefully examined and in-
vestigated the within pay roll
which amounts to one
hundred ninety six pounds
£. 33 ³/₄ lawful money (over)

James

AUG. 16

37087275

1895

and find the same to
be true and justly charged
according to my best
knowledge and judgment
as witness my hand
this 12th day of June 1877

John Mead, Col. of
8th Regiment.

L-196-5-3³/₄

Endorsement -
Capt Smith's Pay Roll
of a Company of Militia
in Col. Mead's Regt.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Nathaniel Webb's

Co.,

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

370872 9.8

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Captain Nath'l Webb's Co.
of Regt^t Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Nath'l
Webb's Company, Col^t John
Meads Regiment on the expedition
to New York August A.D.
1776.
Amount £101 9s. 8½d.

Fairfield County in Stamford
on the 14th day of May, 1779. Per-
sonally appeared Lieut. Sylv^r
Knapp and made oath that
the foregoing Pay Roll is justly
& truly made & set down ac-
cording to the best of his knowl-
edge & belief.

Sworn before me. Charles Webb
Justice of Peace

Endorsement.

Capt. Nath'l Webb's Pay Ab-
stract Aug^t 1776.

Examined & Cast. £101, 9s. 8½d.

Feaster

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

Capt. Jonathan Whiting's

Co.,

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37087297</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Jonathan Whittings Co.
9 Regt. Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt
Jonathan Whittings in Coln
John Meads Regt. that
went to the Saw Pitte in
Rye under command of
General Wooster

Total £243-⁸19-^d1¹/₂

Certificate

Fairfield County S.S. in
Greenwich on the 17th day
of April 1777. Personally
appeared Capt. Jonathan
Whiting and made oath
that the four going pay
Roll is justly and truly char-
ged according to the best of
his knowledge and Belief
and that no deserters are
included.

Sworn to before me
John Mead, Justice of
Peace.

Endorsement

A Pay Role of Capt
Jonathan Whittings
October 1776

Examined & cast

£243-19-1¹/₂

McMichael

✓ 20
Abbott, Aaron

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>B 7085584</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Aaron Abbott

-----, { 9th Company of Militia in the 9th
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,
Lieut. John Carter commander of
said Company, under Major Gen-
eral Wooster, in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Norwalk

Apr 1, 1777,

Time of entering } Jan 12, 17 .
into service

When discharged or } Jan 25, 17 .
left the service

Months and days in service 14 D

Wages due f - \$18-28

Remarks : -----

McMichael

+ 24
Abbott, Enoch

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085499	26
2	6690	27
3	6922	28
4	5547	29
5	6609	30
6	6862	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Enock Abbott

-----, { Capt. Daniel Benedict's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't that was in Con-
tinental service at New York in
August and September, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk

May 20, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug 12

, 17

When discharged

, 17

When discharged or
left the service

} Sept 8, 17

Months and days in service

28 days

Wages due

£ 1, 17 s. 4

Remarks:

Feaster

Conn. Militia.

Enoch Abbott

-----, { Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of
Militia in Colonel John Mead's
Regiment.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Horse Neck

Time of marching

June 10
June 3

, 1779.

Time of discharge

June 3
June 10

, 17 .

Time in service

O, 8 days

Pay per month

£ 24

Amount of pay

~~£~~ 6-80-

Remarks:

Wm. H. R.

A |

9

Conn.
Militia.

Enoch Abbott

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia
in the (roll torn.)

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Mar. 5, 1782.

Time of marching Jan. 8, 17 .

Time of discharge Jan. 23, 17 .

Time in service 16 days

Wages per month £ 2 -

Amount of wages £ 1 - 15 - 4d

No. of rations 16

Rations per day 12 - 3d

Amount of rations £ 1 -

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Hand

A 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Enoch Abbott

9th Company of Militia in the 9th
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,
Lieut. John Carter commander of
said Company, under Major Gen-
eral Wooster, in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Norwalk

Apr 1, 1777,

Time of entering } Oct 25, 17
into service

When discharged or } Jan 25, 17
left the service

Months and days in service 3 M

Wages due £ 6.

Remarks:

McMihail

A

9

Conn.
Militia.

Enoch Abbott

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

Stanford

Time of marching

A. 21, 1779.

Time of discharge

Feb. 26, 17

Time in service

Feb. 27, 17

Wages per month

3 days

Pay per month

£ 2-

Amount of pay

2 s. 8 d.

Wages due

Remarks:

Mead

U

9

Conn.
Militia.

Enoch Abbott

9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

Time of marching

Time of discharge

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:



25

Abbott, Matthias

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Rank & File

Rank & File

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085891
2	5975
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

9

Conn.
Militia.

Matthias Abbott

Rank & File,

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24, 1776

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Nov 23, 1776.

Months and days in service 2 - 0

When discharged Jan'y 21, 1777.

Wages due £ 4-

Remarks:

Hearst

A

9

Conn.
Militia.

Matthias Abbott

Rank & File, } Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Norwalk

May 8, 1777.

Time of marching Aug 12, 1777.

When discharged Sept 8, 17

Months and days in service - 28

Wages per month 407

Wages due £ 1-16-0

Remarks:

Harrist

26
Abbott Enoch.

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abbott Enoch

2
Abrams, John

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | *Drummer*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137085811</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

9

Conn.
Militia.

John Abrams

Drum,

{ Capt. James Green's Co. in the Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. John
Mead in November ye 1st day,
1776, in the Continental service
under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Greenwich

March 19, 1777.

Time of marching Nov 1, 1776.

When discharged Jan'y 11, 1777.

Months in service 2

Days in service 11

Per month £ 2 - 4

Total £ 5 - 4 - 0

Remarks:

Hearst

28

Adams, Aaron

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086212	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Aaron Adams

{ Capt. Ozias Marvin's Co., in Col.
John Mead's Reg't of Militia, Oc-
tober 24th, 1776, under General
Wooster, in the Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk

May 27, 1777.

Time of marching

Oct 24, 17

When discharged

Dec 25, 17

Months and days in service

2 3

Wages per month

40/

Total of wages due

£ 4 - 84

Remarks:

Hart

✓ 29
Adams, Daniel

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37086213	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: 15

✓ See also

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Adams Daniel

(Name.)

Capt Ozias Marvin's

(Rank and organization.)

Co.

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

A. T. Dir.

Name appears on
on Co. payroll Capt.
Ozias Marvin's Co. in
Col. John Mead's regt
9 Conn. Mil. Det 24 '76
under Gen. Wooster in
Contl. Service, dated
Newark May 27 '77
Time of marching Det. 24 -
Discharged Dec. 25 -
Service 2 - 3

Wages per mo. 40.

Total. £4. 10. 4.

Johnson
L.D.

12

7-6.16

July 6, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Chas. Neill,
1445 Columbus Ave.,
Sandusky, Ohio.

The records show that Daniel Adams served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Capt. Oziel Marvin's Co., in Col. John Mead's Regiment, 9th Connecticut Militia, under General Wooster. His name appears on a pay roll of the company dated Norwalk May 27, 1777, with remark: "Time of marching Oct. 24; discharged Dec. 25; service 2-3; wages per mo. 40; total \$4 s.4.

The records also show that Daniel Adams served in said war as a member of Major Obediah Johnson's Co., 3d Regiment (Col. Putnam's) Connecticut troops. His name appears on an undated pay roll, with remark: "Enlisted May 19; discharged Dec. 16; 6 mos. and 28 days' service."

Under the rules of this Department the records of not more than two ancestors who served in the Revolutionary War can be furnished to any one descendant. See inclosed marked copy of War Dept. orders of March 16, 1912.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

Form
EX

Finch

Form No. 124—The Adjutant General.
Ed. Jan. 20-16—200,000

3

A

9

Conn.
Militia.

Daniel Adams

{ Capt. Ozias Marvin's Co., in Col.
John Mead's Reg't of Militia, Oc-
tober 24th, 1776, under General
Wooster, in the Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk

May 27, 1777.

Time of marching

Oct 24, 17

When discharged

Dec 25, 17

Months and days in service

2 3

Wages per month

40/

Total of wages due

L 4 - 84

Remarks:

Hearst

38

Adams Jabay.

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adams Jabay.

31
Adams, Joshua

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37086207

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

9

Conn.
Militia.

Joshua Adams

Corpl

{ Capt. Ozias Marvin's Co., in Col.
John Mead's Reg't of Militia, Oc-
tober 24th, 1776, under General
Wooster, in the Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Novwalk

May 27, 1777.

Time of marching

Oct 24, 17

When discharged

Jan 2, 17

Months and days in service

2 11

Wages per month

44/

Total of wages due

\$5 84 d1

Remarks:

Hearst

✓ 32
Adams, Peter

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086176	26
2	6202	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(A)

9

Conn.
Militia.

Peter Adams

{ Capt. Ozias Marvin's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't of Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

Storwalk

May 8, 1777.

Time of marching Aug 12, 17.

When discharged Aug 24, 17.

Months and days in service 0 - 13

Wages per month 48/

Total of wages due £0-818-d8.

Remarks:

Hearst

A

9

Conn.
Militia.

Peter Adams

Sergt. { Capt. Ozias Marvin's Co., in Col.
John Mead's Reg't of Militia, Oc-
tober 24th, 1776, under General
Wooster, in the Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Norwalk
May 27, 1777.

Time of marching Oct 24, 17.

When discharged Dec 25, 17.

Months and days in service 2 - 3

Wages per month 48/

Total of wages due £ 5 - 80 - 49

Remarks:

Hearst

✓ 33
Adams, Peter

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086441	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein. 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Peter Adams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Solomon Morehous' Company in Col. John Mead's Regiment of the Alarm List in State of Connecticut, for a short campaign at the Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c.; allowing twenty miles travel per day per man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Norwalk Jan 16, 1778.

Time of marching Oct 5, 17.

Time of discharge 17.

Time of desertion ^x Oct 16, 17.

No. of days in service ^x 12.

Pay per month ['] £2.

Wages due ['] £6-16-0.

Place of discharge _____.

No. of miles to and from home ['] 120.

Rate of mileage: Men ^x 7; horse _____.

Amt. of mileage ['] £0-10-0.

Whole amount ['] £16-0.

Remarks: _____

Do on Roll

McMichael

34

† *Addams, Jabaz*

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086188	26
2	6219	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jabaz Adams

{ Capt. Ozias Marvin's Co., in Col.
John Mead's Reg't of Militia, Oc-
tober 24th, 1776, under General
Wooster, in the Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Korwalk

May 27, 1777.

Time of marching

Oct 24, 17

When discharged

Dec 10, 17

Months and days in service

1 - 17

Wages per month

40/

Total of wages due

£ 3 - 82 - d8.

Remarks:

Hearst

A

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jabaz Addams

{ Capt. Ozias Marvin's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk

May 8, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug 12

, 17

When discharged

Sept 3

, 17

Months and days in service

0

23

Wages per month

40/

Total of wages due

£ 1 - 8/0 - 48.

Remarks:

Hearst

33

Addams, John

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37086496	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

9

Conn.
Militia.

John Addams

{ Captain George Peek's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't of Militia that
served at Greenwich and Wesches-
ter by order and under command of
General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Greenwich

Mar. 17, 1777.

Time of marching Nov. 1, 1776,

When discharged Jan. 8, 1777.

Months in service 2

Days in service 8

Per month 2

Total £ 4. s. 10. d. 8.

Remarks: Served at Greenwich
but did not go to Westchester
being stationed at Green
as a Guard.

Metcalf

36

Addington, Henry

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37086435

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

9

Conn.
Militia.

Henry Addington

Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-
tion to New York in the Continen-
tal service in August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

May 6, 1777,

(under the head, The following persons deserted
my company in the service at New York in
August, 1776, and had received the several sums
annexed to their several names toward their wages)

Amt. in lawful money

£ 1.

Remarks:

Metiaff

✓ 37
Allen Nathan

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37086651

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A |

9

Conn.
Militia.

Nathan Allen

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

A. S. 1779 .

Time of marching Feb. 26, 17 .

Time of discharge Feb. 27, 17 .

Time in service 2 days

Wages per month £ 2

Pay per month

Amount of pay 20-8d

Wages due

Remarks:

Ward

✓

38

Next number

Allen, Samuel

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086892
2	6567
3	6769
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

9

Conn.
Militia.

Sam'l Allen

-----, { 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Horse Neck

Aug. 9, 1779.

Time of marching

July 15, 17

Time of discharge

17

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

£ 24 -

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

Ward

A |

9

Conn.
Militia.

Sam^l. Allen

-----, { 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

Stanford

Aug.

, 1779.

Time of marching

Aug. 5,

17

Time of discharge

Aug. 6,

17

Time in service

2 days

Wages per month

\$24-

Pay per month

Amount of pay

\$1-12 1/2-

Wages due

Remarks:

Ward

A |

9

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Allen

-----, { 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

Time of marching

Time of discharge

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

38-a

Allyn, Benjamin

9 Reg't Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137156

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A

9

Conn.
Militia.

Simeon Allyn

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Simeon Allyn Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Quinnage
Feb 26, 1781.

Remarks :

Number of records

3

(548)

W. H. K. H. H. H.

Copyist.

9.8
✓
Allyn, Simeon

9 Reg't Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

39137143

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

A

9

Conn.
Militia.

Simeon Allyn

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Simeon Allyn Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Grinnard

Feb. 26, 1781.

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(548)

W. D. Carver

Copyist.

38
✓ Allin, William

9 Reg't Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137190

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Conn. Militia.

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(548)

Copyright

39

Amble, Isaac

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

237087048

2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

9

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Ambler

....., Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stamford

Time of marching

Mar. 13

, 1781 .

Time of discharge

Jan. 1

, 17 .

Time in service

9 mos. 25 days

Wages per month

£ 2

Amount of wages

£ 19-13s-4d

No. of rations

238

Rations per day

1s-3d

Amount of rations

£ 14-17s-6d.

Remarks:

David

40
Amblor, Jacob

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37087058

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A |

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jacob Ambler

, Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

Time of marching

Jan. 1, 1781.

Time of discharge

April 7, 17.

Time in service

Jan. 1, 17.

Wages per month

9 mos.

Amount of wages

£ 2

No. of rations

£ 18

Rations per day

213

Amount of rations

10-3d

Remarks:

£ 13-6s-3d.

Hand

✓ 41
Amber James

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086676	26
2	6707	27
3	6866	28
4	6767	29
5	6565	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A |

9

Conn.
Militia.

James Ambler

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

Aug.

, 1779.

Time of marching

Aug. 5,

17

Time of discharge

Aug. 6,

17

Time in service

20 days

Wages per month

\$24-

Pay per month

Amount of pay

\$1120-

Wages due

Remarks:

M

Mead

Col

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Brigade in the Service of the United States
Commanded by G. Selleck Silliman Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Warren Heights*
Sept. 19, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

184
.....
(548d)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist

A

9

Conn.
Militia.

James Ambler

{ Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of
Militia in Colonel John Mead's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Horse Neck

Time of marching

Time of discharge

Time in service

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Remarks:

U |

9

Conn.
Militia.

James Ambler

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*

_____, 17

Time of marching *June 18*, 17

Time of discharge *July 18*, 17

Time in service *1 m 6*

Wages per month _____

Pay per month *\$ 24-*

Amount of pay _____

Wages due *\$ 24-*

Remarks: _____

A

9

Conn.
Militia.

James Ambler

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Horse Neck

Aug. 9, 1779.

Time of marching

July 15, 17

Time of discharge

, 17

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

\$ 24 -

Amount of pay

Wages due

\$ 7-41 -

Remarks:

Mead

A |

9

Conn.
Militia.

James Ambler

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

A. D., 1779.

Time of marching

Feb. 26

, 17

Time of discharge

Feb. 27

, 17

Time in service

2 days

Wages per month

£ 2

Pay per month

Amount of pay

2 s - 8 d.

Wages due

Remarks:

Hand

✓ 43
Amble, Joshua

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087072	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

CC |

9

Conn.
Militia.

Joshua Ambler

, Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

Jan. 1, 17 *81*.

Time of marching

June 1, 17

Time of discharge

Jan. 1, 17

Time in service

7 mos. 5 days

Wages per month

£ 2 -

Amount of wages

£ 14 - 6 s - 8 d

No. of rations

210

Rations per day

1 s - 3 d

Amount of rations

£ 13 - 8 s - 9 d.

Remarks:

✓

43

Anderson, William

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085045	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A |

9

Conn.
Militia.

William Anderson

Sergt.,

{ Capt. James Green's Co. on an expedition to New York in the Continental service in August and September, 1776, in Lieut. Col. John Mead's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

March 20, 1777.

Time of marching

August 13, 1776.

When discharged

, 17

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

£ 2 - 8

Total

Remarks:

Hearst

✓ 44
Andres, Jeremiah

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085270	26
2	5338	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jeremiah Andres

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.
Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia
in the service of the United States
under the command of Maj. Gen'l
Wooster, October, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stamford

Time of marching

When discharged

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

May 31, 1777

Oct 24, 1776

Aug 24, 1776

2

\$ 2

\$ 4

Remarks :

Done

A

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jeremiah Andres

{ Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.
Col. John Mead's Regiment on the
expedition to New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

the 19 day, 1777

Time of marching *Aug 13*, 1776

When discharged *Sept 2*, 1776

Months in service *0*

Days in service *20*

Per month *\$ 2 - 4*

Total *\$ 1 - 8 - 8d*

Remarks:

Miss

(545)

Copyist

Next number

45

✓ *Andres, Samuel*

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37085436

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

9

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Andres

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the Householders within the bounds of Capt.
Jonathan Bell's Company in Lieut. Col. John
Mead's Reg't who kept watch and ward accord-
ing to orders from Maj. Gen. Wooster,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Stanford
May 31, 1777.

Time of marching

Oct 24, 1776,

When discharged

Dec 24, 1776.

Months in service

2

Days in service

Per month

£ 2

Total

£ 4

Remarks:

Wiel

452
Armstrong, Jedediah

Reg't Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137159

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

**Conn.
Militia.**

Radial Armstrong
appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Simeon Allyn Company.

(~~Revolutionary~~ War.)

Koll dated

Feb 26, 1781.

Remarks :

Number of reports

3

(548)

Copyright

46

Arnold, Isaac

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085552	26
2	5407	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

9

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Arnold

{ Capt. Daniel Benedict's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't that was in Con-
tinental service at New York in
August and September, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk
May 20, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug 12, 17

When discharged

Sept. 9, 17

When discharged or
left the service }

, 17

Months and days in service

29d.

Wages due

£1, 18s. 8

Remarks:

Fleaser

A

9

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Arnold

9th Company of Militia in the 9th
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,
Lieut. John Carter commander of
said Company, under Major Gen-
eral Wooster, in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Norwalk
Apr 1, 1777,

Time of entering } Oct 25, 17
into service }

When discharged or } Jan 25, 17
left the service }

Months and days in service 2 m

Wages due L 4

Remarks:

Done (Roll)

McMichael

47

✓ Arnold James

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Rank & File | Rank & File

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085590	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

James Arnold

Bank & Co.

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24, 1776

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Nov 23, 1776.

Months and days in service 1 - 0

When discharged Dec 23, 1776.

Wages due £ 2

Remarks:

Hearst

Next number.

48

✓ Ask, Samuel

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37086367

2 6423

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

9

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Ask.

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-
tion to New York in the Continen-
tal service in Augst, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

May 6, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug 13*, 1776.

When discharged *Aug 30*, 17

Months and days in service *18 days*.

Wages per month *£ 2*.

Sum due *£ 1.4*.

Remarks:

Metcal

A

9

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Ask

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-
tion to the saw pits under the com-
mand of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Greenwich

Mar. 21, 1777,

Time of marching Oct 27, 1776.

When discharged Jan. 11, 1777.

Days in service 77

Per month 2

Total £ 5 . s. 2 . d. 8.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

482
Atwill, Thomas

Reg't Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137187

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

A

9

Conn.
Militia.

Thomas Atwill

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap^t Simeon Allyn Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

January
Feb 26, 1781

Remarks :

Number of records

3

(548)

W D Cushman

Copyist.

44
Austin, John
**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

3708505

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

9

Conn.
Militia.

John Austin

{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to
New York, August, 1776, com-
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

May 6, 1777.

Time when marched *Aug 13*, 1776.

When discharged *Aug 30*, 1776.

Months and days in service *18 Days*

Wages per month *2-*

Sum due *1- 4-*

Remarks:

James

✓ 50
Austin, Nathaniel

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37086853</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

9

Conn.
Militia.

Nathaniel Rustin

{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to
New York, August, 1776, com-
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

May 6, 1777.

Time when marched Aug 13, 1776.

When discharged Aug. 30, 1776.

Months and days in service 8 Days

Wages per month 2-

Sum due 1- 4

Remarks:

James

✓ 5
Austin, Samuel

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37086063*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

9

Conn.
Militia.

Shannon Austin

{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to
New York, August, 1776, com-
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

May 6

, 1777.

Time when marched

Aug 13

, 1776.

When discharged

Aug 30

, 1776.

Months and days in service

8 months

Wages per month

2 -

Sum due

1 - 4

Remarks:

James

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 52
Ayres Obenez

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087037	26
2	37304399	27
3	4441	28
4	4489	29
5	4546	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

9

Conn.
Militia.

Ebenezer Ayres

Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

Time of marching

Jan. 1, 1781.

Time of discharge

April 10, 17

Time in service

Jan. 1, 17

Wages per month

8 mos. 27 days

Amount of wages

£ 2
£ 17-16s-

No. of rations

210

Rations per day

1s-3d

Amount of rations

£ 13-2s-6d

Remarks:

Ward

A | | **Conn.**

Ebenezer Ayres

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Quarter Guard Oct. 24
1777-

Number of record:

50

(545m)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

A

Conn.

Cheney Ayres

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Picket Guard Oct 24,
1777.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

W. Harris

Copyist.

CA

Conn.

Ebenzer Ayres

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: *Quarter Guard Oct 22, 1777*

Number of records:

50

(B45m)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

Conn.

Ebenezer Ayres

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Art Guard Oct 31, 1977

Number of record:

50

(545m)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

Next number

✓ 53
Ayres, Jonathan

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708606	26
2	6823	27
3	6761	28
4	6912	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Ayres
Capt, { 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

A. D., 1779.

Time of marching

Feb. 26, 17

Time of discharge

Feb. 27, 17

Time in service

2 days

Wages per month

\$2-40f

Pay per month

Amount of pay

20 11 1/2 d.

Wages due

Remarks:

Ward

A

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Ayres
Capt

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

Time of marching

Time of discharge

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

Mead

A

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Ayres
Capl, { 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Horse Neck

Aug. 9, 17*79*.

Time of marching

Aug. 15, 17

Time of discharge

Aug. 23, 17

Time in service

19 days

Wages per month

Pay per month

£26-80

Amount of pay

Wages due

£7-180-54d

Remarks:

Ward

A

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Ayres
Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia
in the (roll torn.)

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Mar. 5*, 17*82*.

Time of marching *Jan. 8*, 17

Time of discharge *Jan. 23*, 17

Time in service *16 days*

Wages per month *£ 2-80/-*

Amount of wages *£ 1-50-7d.*

No. of rations *16*

Rations per day *15 3*

Amount of rations *£ 1-*

Remarks:

Ward

53 a

Baker, Asa

Reg't Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137147	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

9

Conn.
Militia.

Asa Baker

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Simeon Allyn Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 4th
Feb. 26, 1781.

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(548)

W. L. Curran

Copyist.

34
Baker, Ezekiel

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086661	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Ezekiel Baker

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

Time of marching

Feb. 26, 1779.

Time of discharge

Feb. 27, 17.

Time in service

2 days

Wages per month

£ 2

Pay per month

Amount of pay

2 s - 8 d

Wages due

Remarks:

Ward

✓ 55
Baker, James

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085633	26
2	5801	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

18

9

Conn.
Militia.

James Barker
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 23*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge _____, 17.

Time of desertion *Oct 11*, 17.

No. days in service *x 8*

Pay per month *x \$2*

Wages due *\$10-8*

No. rations due at $\frac{10}{90}$ of a dollar _____

Amt. of rations retained _____

Place of discharge _____

No. miles to and from home *x 20*

Rate of mileage *x 70*

Amt. of mileage *x \$12-0*

Sum total amount *x \$12-8*

Remarks: _____

John Roe

Houston

B 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

James Baker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Fairfield*

Apr 2, 1777.

When marched *Nov 11*, 17 .

When mustered *Nov 11*, 17 .

Months in service *1*

Days in service *3*

Wages due *£2-17-4*

When discharged *Dec 24*, 17 .

Remarks: _____

(545i)

R. D. Anglin

Copyist.

✓ 56
Baker, Seth

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085791	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Leth Baker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 23*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *Dec 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge _____, 17 .

Time of desertion *Dec 11*, 17 .

No. days in service *12*

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Wages due *\$ 10-8*

No. rations due at $\frac{10}{90}$ of a dollar _____

Amt. of rations retained _____

Place of discharge _____

No. miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *10*

Amt. of mileage *\$ 12-0*

Sum total amount *\$ 1-2-8*

Remarks: _____

+ No on Roll

Thompson

57
Banks, David

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086085	26
2	6347	27
3	6060	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

9

Conn.
Militia.

David Banks

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of
Militia, on an expedition to New
York, &c., in the Continental serv-
ice, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*
May 6, 1777

(under the head: The following persons in my
command deserted the service at New York, in
August, 1776, and had received the several sums
annexed to their several names in lawful money.)

Amount *20* 0 - *4* - *10*^d

Remarks:

Close

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

David Banks

Corp.

{ Captain Charles Smith's Company
of Militia in Col. John Mead's Reg-
iment under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

Nov. 20

, 1777.

Time of marching

Nov. 15

, 1776.

When discharged

Jan. 11

, 1777.

Months and days in service

Month 28 days

Wages per month

£2 - 84

Total

£4 - 85 - 81

Remarks:

James

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

David Banks

-----, { Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to
New York, August, 1776, com-
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Greenwich

May 6, 1777.

Time when marched Aug 13, 1776.

When discharged Sept. 2, 1776.

Months and days in service 21 Days

Wages per month 2--

Sum due 1- 8

Remarks: -----

(545i)

Graves

Copyist.

58

Banks, Joseph

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083808	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Banks

Sergt,

{ Capt. James Green's Co. in the Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. John
Mead in November ye 1st day,
1776, in the Continental service
under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

Greenwich

March 19, 1777.

Time of marching

Nov 19, 1776.

When discharged

Jan'y 11, 1777.

Months in service

1

Days in service

22

Per month

L 2 - 8

Total

L 4 - 2 - 6

Remarks:

Hearst

✓
Bates,

59

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087013	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

x

Bates

Sergt, Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

Time of marching

Mar. 13

, 17

Time of discharge

Jan. 1

, 17

Time in service

9 mos. 25 days

Wages per month

\$2-80-

Amount of wages

\$23-120-

No. of rations

238

Rations per day

10-3d.

Amount of rations

\$14-170-6d.

Remarks:

Illegible on roll.

Narr

✓ 60
Bates Charles

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085339	26
2	5274	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Charles Bates

{ Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.
Col. John Mead's Reg't on the ex-
pedition to New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

The 19 day

, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug 13

, 1776

When discharged

Sept 17

, 1776

Months in service

1

Days in service

4

Per month

\$ 2

s

d

Total

\$ 2 - 5 - 4

Remarks:

Wise

P 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Charles Bates

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.
Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia
in the service of the United States
under the command of Maj. Gen'l
Wooster, October, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stamford

Time of marching May 31, 1777.
Oct 24, 1776,

When discharged Aug 24, 1776

Months in service 2

Days in service

Per month \$ 2

Total \$ 4

Remarks:

W. H. Hall

61

Bates, Gershom

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085248	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Gershon Bates

Priv. { Capt. Jesse Bell's Co. in Lieut. Col.
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-
tion to New York, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield

May 12, 1777.

Time when marched

Aug 12, 1776.

When discharged

Sept 3, 1776.

Wages

pr. month £ 2.

Months and days in service

22

Sum due

£ 1. 9. 4.

Remarks:

Metcalf

✓ 62
Bates, Isaac

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087049	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Bates

-----, Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stamford

Jan. 1, 1781.

Time of marching Mar. 13, 17

Time of discharge Jan. 1, 17

Time in service 9 mos. 25 days

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £19-13s-4d

No. of rations 238

Rations per day 12-3d

Amount of rations £14-17s-6d.

Remarks:

Ward

✓

63

Bates, Nathaniel

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085431	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark: _____

✓

See also _____

P 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Nathaniel Bates

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the Householders within the bounds of Capt.
Jonathan Bell's Company in Lieut. Col. John
Mead's Reg't who kept watch and ward accord-
ing to orders from Maj. Gen. Wooster,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Stanford

May 31, 1777

Time of marching

Oct. 24, 1776,

When discharged

Dec. 24, 1776.

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

\$ 2

Total

\$ 4

Remarks:

J. Kissel

64

Bates Nehemiah

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087162	26
2	7226	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

☒ Book Mark: _____

☒ See also _____

B. |

9

| Conn.
Militia.

Nehemiah Bates

Sergt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Whiting's Co. in
Col. John Mead's Regiment that
went to the saw pits in Rye under
command of General Wooster in
Continental service.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

Apr 17, 1777.

Time of marching

Nov 7, 1776.

When discharged

Jan 23, 1777.

Months in service

2

Days in service

16

Per month

2-8

Total

£6-81.27

Remarks:

McMichael

(545)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Nehemiah Bates

{ Captain Nath'l Webb's Company,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, on
the expedition to New York,
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stamford

May 11, 1777.

When marched

Aug. 12, 1776.

When discharged

Sept 27, 1776.

Months and days in service

1 m 16 d

Wages per month

£2, 4s. 0d.

Sum due

£3, 7s. 5½d.

Remarks:

Foster

✓ 65
Bates, Sellick

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37085273*

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Sellick Bates

{ Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.
Col. John Mead's Reg't on the ex-
pedition to New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Stanford*

the 19 day 1777.

Time of marching *Aug 13*, 1776

When discharged *Sept 8*, 1776

Months in service *0*

Days in service *26*

Per month *2*

Total *\$ 1-13-8*

Remarks:

W. H. H.

66

Beanks, Joseph

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086398
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Banks.

Sergt.

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-
tion to New York in the Continen-
tal service in Augst, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Greenwich

May 6, 1777.

Time of marching Aug 13, 1776.

When discharged Sept. 21, 17.

Months and days in service 1.10

Wages per month £ 2.8

Sum due £ 3.4.8

Remarks:

Metcalfe

✓ 67
Banks, Joshua

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086371	26
2	6416	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

9

Conn.
Militia.

Joshua Beanks.

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-
tion to the saw pits under the com-
mand of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Greenwich

Mar. 21, 1777,

Time of marching Oct 27, 1776.

When discharged Jan 11, 1777.

Days in service 77

Per month 2

Total £ 5 . s . 2 . d . 8 .

Remarks :

Metcalfe

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Joshua Beanks.

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-
tion to New York in the Continen-
tal service in Augst, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

May 6, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug 13*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 6*, 17

Months and days in service *25 days*

Wages per month *£ 2.*

Sum due *£ 1, 13. 4.*

Remarks:

Metcalf

68

Beanks, Obediah, Jun

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086370	26
2	6415-	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Obediah Blanks Jun.

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-
tion to the saw pits under the com-
mand of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Greenwich

Mar. 21, 1777,

Time of marching Oct 27, 1776.

When discharged Jan. 11, 1777.

Days in service 77

Per month 2

Total £5. s. 2. d. 8.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Obediah Banks Juner

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-
tion to New York in the Continen-
tal service in Augst, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Greenwich

May 6, 1777.

Time of marching Aug 13, 1776.

When discharged Sept. 6, 17

Months and days in service 25 days.

Wages per month £ 2.

Sum due £ 1. 13. 4.

Remarks:

Metcal

✓ 69
Bears, Daniel

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086236	26
2	6444	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Daniel Bears

{ Capt. Ozias Marvin's Co., in Col.
John Mead's Reg't of Militia, Oc-
tober 24th, 1776, under General
Wooster, in the Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk

May 27, 1777.

Time of marching

Oct 24, 17

When discharged

Nov 26, 17

Months and days in service

1 - 2

Wages per month

40

Total of wages due

£2 12 - d8

Remarks:

Hearst

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Daniel Bears

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Solomon Morehous' Company in Col. John Mead's Regiment of the Alarm List in State of Connecticut, for a short campaign at the Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c.; allowing twenty miles travel per day per man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Norwalk Jan 16*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct 19*, 17.

Time of desertion _____, 17.

No. of days in service *15*

Pay per month *£ 2*

Wages due *£ 1-0-0*

Place of discharge *Fishkill*

No. of miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage: Men *1*; horse _____

Amt. of mileage *£ 0-10-0*

Whole amount *£ 1-10-0*

Remarks: _____

McLichan

✓ 78
Bears, James

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086198	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

James Bears

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ozias Marvin's Co., commanded by Lt. Gamaliel Taylor, in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut, for a short campaign at the Fishkill, &c., in October, 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c.; allowing twenty miles travel per day per man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Fairfield Jan'y 17, 1778.

Time of marching Oct 5, 17 .

Time of discharge _____, 17 .

Time of desertion 17, 17 .

No. of days in service 13

Pay per month L 2 - 0

Wages due L 0 - 817 - d4

Place of discharge _____

No. of miles to and from home 120

Rate of mileage d1

Amt. of mileage L 0 - 10 - 0

The whole amount L 1 - 7 - 4

Remarks: _____

Hearst

✓

71

Bears, Moses

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085700	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark: _____

✓

See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Moses Bear

{ 7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of
Militia in the State of Connecticut
commanded by Lieut. Col. John
Mead, in the Continental service on
the expedition to New York in
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield

May 15, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug 12, 1776.

When discharged

Sept 11, 1776.

Months in service

Days in service

29

Wages per month

Wages due

£1-18-8

Remarks:

(545)

H. Douglas

Copyist.

72

Bedient, Jesse

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085694	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jesse Bedient

{ 7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of
Militia in the State of Connecticut
commanded by Lieut. Col. John
Mead, in the Continental service on
the expedition to New York in
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield
May 15, 1777.

Time of marching Aug. 2, 1776.

When discharged Sept. 11, 1776.

Months in service 1

Days in service

Wages per month

Wages due £ 2

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Dangles

Copyist.

✓

73

Pediment, Mordica

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085632	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

19 |

9

Conn.
Militia.

Mord^{son} Bedient

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Fairfield*

Apr 2, 1777.

When marched *Nov 17*, 17 ..

When mustered *Nov 11*, 17 ..

Months in service *1* ..

Days in service *13* ..

Wages due *\$3-7-4* ..

When discharged *Dec 24*, 17 ..

Remarks:

J. E. Dangle
(545i) Copyist.

✓

74

Beers, Ezekiel

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Rank & File

Rank & File

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083777	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Ezekiel Beers

Bankville } Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Norwalk

May 8, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug 12, 1777.

When discharged

Sept 11, 17

Months and days in service

1 - 0

Wages per month

Wages due

\$ 2 - 0 - 0

Remarks:

Hurst

73

Petts John.

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Petts John.

Belding, Azor

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085684	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Azor Belding

Sgt.

{ 7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of
Militia in the State of Connecticut
commanded by Lieut. Col. John
Mead, in the Continental service on
the expedition to New York in
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield

May 15, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug 12, 1776.

When discharged

Sept 13, 1776.

Months in service

1

Days in service

1

Wages per month

£2-8

Wages due

£2-1-7

Remarks:

(545)

J. B. Douglas

Copyist.

✓ 77
Bell, Jared

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085221	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jared Bell.

Ensign

Capt. Jesse Bell's Co. in Lieut. Col.
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-
tion to New York, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fairfield

May 12, 1777.

Time when marched Aug 12, 1776.

When discharged Sept. 11, 1776.

Wages per month £4.

Months and days in service 0 29.

Sum due £3. 17. 4.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

✓ 78
Bell, Jesse

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085219	26
2	37324531	27
3	4340	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jesse Bell
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

and state of the Number present of Commission and Non Commission Officers and Rank and File, &c. In the 9th Regiment of Militia in the Colony of Connecticut now at New York and Commanded by Leu^t Col^o John Mead in the Absence of Col^o by Speshel orders of the Capt. General of the Said Colony of Connecticut as Followeth, (Viz.)—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated New York
August 16, 1776.

Cap^t Name, Capt Jesse Bell

Number of Men in Company, 32

Number of Cateridges Wanted, 768

Number of Flints, 64

Fire Arms Wanted, _____

Remarks: Pairs Catredges 68

Number of record :

1

(548d)

J. L. Bradley

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jesse Bell
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Ninth Regiment of Militia from the Col-
ony of Connecticut Now In the Service at New
York Commanded by Lu' Cor. John Mead

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 13

, 1776.

Capt Jesse Bell

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. C. Hurdley
Copyist.

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jesse Bell

Capt. { Capt. Jesse Bell's Co. in Lieut. Col.
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-
tion to New York, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield

May 12, 1777.

Time when marched

Aug 12, 1776.

When discharged

Sept 27, 1776.

Wages

per Month £ 8

Months and days in service

1 - 15

Sum due

£ 12.

Remarks :

Netcass

✓ 7.9
Bell, John

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085404	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

John Bell
Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the Householders within the bounds of Capt.
Jonathan Bell's Company in Lieut. Col. John
Mead's Reg't who kept watch and ward accord-
ing to orders from Maj. Gen. Wooster,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Stanford*

Time of marching *May 3, 1777.*

When discharged *Oct 24, 1776.*

Months in service *Dec 24, 1776.*

Days in service *2*

Per month *2*

Total *4*

Remarks:

Wise

✓

80

Bell, Jonathan

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085323	26
2	5260	27
3	37324541	28
4	4559	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Bell
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

and state of the Number present of Commission
and Non Commission Officers and Rank and
File, &c. In the 9th Regiment of Militia in the
Coloney of Connecticut now at New York and
Commanded by Leu^t Col^o John Mead in the
Absence of Col^o by Speshel orders of the Capt.
General of the Said Coloney of Connecticut as
Followeth, (Viz.)—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

New York

August 16, 1776.

Cap^t Name,

Capt Jonathan Bell

Number of Men in Company,

61

Number of Cateridges Wanted,

1484

Number of Flints,

122

Fire Arms Wanted,

Remarks:

Pairs Catredges

Recd 63

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J O Hurdley

Copyist.

J

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Bell

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.
Col. John Mead's Regiment on the
expedition to New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

The 19 day, 1777.

Time of marching *May 13*, 1776

When discharged *Sept 27*, 1776.

Months in service

Days in service *15*

Per month *\$ 8-*

Total *\$ 12*

Remarks:

Wise

S 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Bell

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.
Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia
in the service of the United States
under the command of Maj. Gen'l
Wooster, October, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stamford May 31, 1777.

Time of marching Oct 24, 1776.

When discharged Dec 24, 1776.

Months in service 2

Days in service

Per month \$ 8

Total \$ 16

Remarks:

W. H. A.

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Bell
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Ninth Regiment of Millitia from the Col-
ony of Conecticut Now In the Service at New
york Commanded by Lu' Cor. John Mead

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 13, 1776.
Capt Jonathan Bell pres-
ent

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J C Hurdley

Copyist.

V- 81
Bell, Jonathan

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085461	26
2	5336	27
3	5271	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

V Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Bell

Capt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.
Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia
in the service of the United States
under the command of Maj. Gen'l
Wooster, October, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

Time of marching

May 31, 1777.
Oct 21, 1776

When discharged

Dec 24, 1776

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

Remarks:

J. V. Rice

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Bell

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of the 11th Military Company in the 9th Reg't
commanded by Capt. Eli Reed, for service done
at the saw pits under the command of Maj. Gen-
eral Wooster in the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Norwalk

Apr 18, 1777.

When marched

Dec 26, 17

When discharged

Jan 7, 1777.

Days in service

12

Per day

12. 4d.

Sum total

£0, 16s. 0

Remarks:

Feaster

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Bell

{ Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.
Col. John Mead's Regiment on the
expedition to New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Manfred
the 19 day, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug 13*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 11*, 1776

Months in service *0*

Days in service *29*

Per month *\$2.10*

Total *\$1-18-8d*

Remarks:

82
Bell, Thaddeus

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370852164	26
2	5277	27
3	5337	28
4	5403	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Thad Bell

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of the 11th Military Company in the 9th Reg't
commanded by Capt. Eli Reed, for service done
at the saw pits under the command of Maj. Gen-
eral Wooster in the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Norwalk

Apr 18, 1777.

When marched

Dec 27, 17

When discharged

Jan 8, 1777.

Days in service

12

Per day

1 s. 4 d.

Sum total

£ 0, 16 s. 0

Remarks :

Feaster

S

9

Conn.
Militia.

Thaddens Bell

_____, { Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.
Col. John Mead's Regiment on the
expedition to New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford
the 19 day, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug 13*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 11*, 1776.

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

Remarks:

B 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Thaddeus Bell

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.
Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia
in the service of the United States
under the command of Maj. Gen'l
Wooster, October, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stamford

Time of marching

When discharged

Months in service

Days in service

Per month

Total

May 31, 1777.
Oct 24, 1776,
Aug 24, 1776
2

Remarks:

Y. Rose

S

9

Conn.
Militia.

Thas^d Bell

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the Householders within the bounds of Capt.
Jonathan Bell's Company in Lieut. Col. John
Mead's Reg't who kept watch and ward accord-
ing to orders from Maj. Gen. Wooster,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Stanford

May 31, 1777.

Time of marching

Oct 24, 1776,

When discharged

Dec 24, 1776

Months in service

2,

Days in service

Per month

\$ 2

Total

\$ 4

Remarks:

Wise

83

Benedick John.

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Benedict John.

✓ 89
Benedict Abraham

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Rank & File | *Rank & File*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083892	26
2	3976	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Abraham Berredict

Rank & File } Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk

May 8, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug 12, 1777.

When discharged

Sept 8, 17

Months and days in service

- 28

Wages per month

40/

Wages due

£ 1 - 16 - 0

Remarks:

Hearst

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Abra^m Benedict

Bank & File, { Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from *October 24, 1776*

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service *Oct 24, 1776.*

Months and days in service *3 - 0*

When discharged *Jan'y 21, 1777.*

Wages due *\$ 6 -*

Remarks:

Hearst

✓

83

Benedict Azariah.

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086672	26
2	6977	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Azariah Benedict

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

Feb. 21. 1779.

Time of marching Feb. 26, 17

Time of discharge Feb. 27, 17

Time in service 2 days

Wages per month £ 2

Pay per month

Amount of pay 2s - 8d.

Wages due

Remarks:

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Azariah Benedict

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, January, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated , 1781.

Time of marching , 17 ..

Time of discharge , 17 ..

Time in service

Wages per month

Amount of wages

No. of rations

Rations per day

Amount of rations

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

86

Benedict, Daniel

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085471	26
2	37324539	27
3	45556	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also *See caption of roll*

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Daniel Benidick
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Ninth Regiment of Millitia from the Col-
ony of Conecticut Now In the Service at New
york Commanded by Lu' Cor. John Mead

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 13, 1776.

Capt Daniel Benidick
present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J C Hurdley

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Daniel Benedict

Capt.

{ Capt. Daniel Benedict's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't that was in Con-
tinental service at New York in
August and September, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk

May 20, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug 12, 17

When discharged

Sept. 14, 17

When discharged or }
left the service

, 17

Months and days in service

1 M. 3 d.

Wages due

£ 8, 16 s 0 d.

Remarks:

Feaster

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Daniel Benedict
9th Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

and state of the Number present of Commission and Non Commission Officers and Rank and File, &c. In the 9th Regiment of Militia in the Colony of Connecticut now at New York and Commanded by Leu^t Col^o John Mead in the Absence of Col^o by Speshel orders of the Capt. General of the Said Colony of Connecticut as Followeth, (Viz.)—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated New York
August 16, 1776.

Cap^t Name, Capt Daniel Benedict

Number of Men in Company, 41

Number of Cateridges Wanted, 484

Number of Flints, 82

Fire Arms Wanted, 4

Remarks: Pairs Cateridges 82

Number of record :

1

(548d)

J C Munday

Copyist.

87

Benedict, Enoch

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Rank & File | *Rank & File*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083893	26
2	3977	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Enoch Benedict

Rank & File, { Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Norwalk

May 8, 1777.

Time of marching Aug 12, 1777.

When discharged Sept 11, 17

Months and days in service 1 - 0

Wages per month

Wages due £ 2 - 0 - 0

Remarks:

Hearst

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Enoch Benedict

Rank & File,

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24, 1776

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Oct 24, 1776.

Months and days in service 3 - 0

When discharged Jan 21, 1777.

Wages due \$ 6 -

Remarks:

Hearst

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 88
Benedict, Isaac

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085524	26
2	5479	27
3	6884	28
4	6602	29
5	6911	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

9

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Benedict

Corpl

{ Capt. Daniel Benedict's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't that was in Con-
tinental service at New York in
August and September, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk
May 20, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug 12, 17

When discharged

, 17

When discharged or
left the service

} Sept 10, 17

Months and days in service

1 M.

Wages due

£ 2, 4s.

Remarks:

Feaster

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Benedict

Corpl,

{ 9th Company of Militia in the 9th
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,
Lieut. John Carter commander of
said Company, under Major Gen-
eral Wooster, in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk

Apr 1, 1777,

Time of entering
into service

{ Oct 25, 17

When discharged or
left the service

{ Jan 25, 17

Months and days in service

3 M

Wages due

£ 6 - 5/12

Remarks:

McMichael

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Benedict

Sergt, { 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

A. D., 1779.

Time of marching Feb. 26, 17.

Time of discharge Feb. 27, 17.

Time in service 2 days

Wages per month £ 2-80

Pay per month

Amount of pay 30-2½ d.

Wages due

Remarks:

Mead

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Benedict

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

Time of marching June 27, 17

Time of discharge July 17, 17

Time in service 21 days

Wages per month

Pay per month £24

Amount of pay

Wages due £16-16s-

Remarks:

Ward

B |

9

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Benedict

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia
in the (roll torn.)

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Mar. 5, 1782.

Time of marching

Jan. 8, 17

Time of discharge

Jan. 23, 17

Time in service

16 days

Wages per month

£2-80/-

Amount of wages

£1-50-7d

No. of rations

16

Rations per day

10-3d

Amount of rations

£1-

Remarks:

89

Benedict Jesse

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085879	26
2	5965	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jesse Benedict

Sergt

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24, 1776

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Oct 24, 1776.

Months and days in service 3 - 0

When discharged Jan 21, 1777.

Wages due £ 7 - 8 4 -

Remarks:

Hearst

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jesse Benedict

Serg't, { Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Norwalk

May 8, 1777.

Time of marching Aug 12, 1777.

When discharged Sept 10, 17

Months and days in service 0 - 29

Wages per month 48

Wages due £ 2 - 6 - 5

Remarks:

Hearst

90

Benedict, John

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085531	26
2	5510	27
3	6838	28
4	6645	29
5	6569	30
6	7006	31
7	6919	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

9

Conn.
Militia.

John Benedict

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

Aug.

, 1779.

Time of marching

Aug. 5, 17

Time of discharge

Aug. 6, 17

Time in service

2 days

Wages per month

£ 24-

Pay per month

Amount of pay

£ 1-12 0-

Wages due

Remarks:

Hand

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

John Benedict

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

Time of marching

June 18, 17

Time of discharge

July 18, 17

Time in service

1 mo

Wages per month

Pay per month

\$ 24 -

Amount of pay

Wages due

\$ 24 -

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

John Benedict

9th Company of Militia in the 9th
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,
Lieut. John Carter commander of
said Company, under Major Gen-
eral Wooster, in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk

Apr 1, 1777,

Time of entering
into service

Oct 25, 17

When discharged or
left the service

Jan 7, 17

Months and days in service

2 m 13 d

Wages due

£ 4 - \$ 17 - d 4

Remarks:

McMichael

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

John^t Benedict

{ Capt. Daniel Benedict's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't that was in Con-
tinental service at New York in
August and September, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk

May 20, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug 12, 17

When discharged

, 17

When discharged or
left the service

} Sept 9, 17

Months and days in service

29 days

Wages due

£1, 18s. 8

Remarks:

Feaster

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

John Benedict

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia
in the (roll torn.)

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____

Mar. 5, 1782.

Time of marching Jan. 8, 17 .

Time of discharge Jan. 23, 17 .

Time in service 16 days

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £1-10-4d

No. of rations 16

Rations per day 1s-3d

Amount of rations £1-

Remarks: _____

(547)

Copyist.

Ward

B |

9

Conn.
Militia.

John Benedict

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

A.D., 1779.

Time of marching

Feb. 26

, 17

Time of discharge

Feb. 27

, 17

Time in service

2 days

Wages per month

£2

Pay per month

Amount of pay

2s-8d

Wages due

Remarks:

Ward

Benedict, Nathaniel
9 Regiment, Militia
Connecticut

Revolutionary War

This file has not been found.

✓ 92
Benedict, Nehemiah

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085382	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Nehemiah Benedict

9th Company of Militia in the 9th
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,
Lieut. John Carter commander of
said Company, under Major Gen-
eral Wooster, in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk

Apr 1, 1777,

Time of entering
into service

Jan 12, 17

When discharged or
left the service

Jan 25, 17

Months and days in service

14 D

Wages due

L^s 18-28

Remarks:

McClintock

93

Benedict, Samuel

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086711	26
2	6773	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Sam'l Benedict
Rev. Comm.

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Sam. l. Benedict

-----, { 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Horse Neck
Aug. 9, 1779.

Time of marching Aug. 15, 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month £ 24 -

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Benedict

-----, { Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of
Militia in Colonel John Mead's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Horse Neck

June 10, 1779.

Time of marching June 3, 17 .

Time of discharge June 10, 17 .

Time in service 8 days

Pay per month £ 24-

Amount of pay £ 6-80-

Remarks:

EXTRACT COPY

of Manuscript no.
034652

Danbury August 7th 1781

We the subscribers do Ecknowledge to have Rec'd of Ithemer Weed Cond
one third
of Teams Eighteen Silver Dollars of Ninety Three States Dollars in
Part pay advanced for which my team is to serve

Samuel Benedict

94

Benedict, Silas

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086973	26
2	6948	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Silas Benedict

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia
in the (roll torn.)

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____

Mar. 5, 1782

Time of marching _____, 17

Time of discharge _____, 17

Time in service _____

Wages per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of rations _____

Rations per day _____

Amount of rations _____

Remarks: _____

Rec'd. wages due.

Ward

B |

9

Conn.
Militia.

Silas Benedict

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, January, 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan., 1781.

Time of marching, 17 .

Time of discharge, 17 .

Time in service

Wages per month

Amount of wages

No. of rations

Rations per day

Amount of rations

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Mead

95

Benedict, Thaddeus

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087141	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Thad^s Benedict.

{ Capt. Seth Seymour's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Regiment of Militia
in the State of Connecticut under the
command of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Norwalk

Mar. 27, 1777.

Time entered into service 24, 1776.

When discharged Dec. 24, 17.

Months and days in service. 2 mo.

Wages per month 40

Total of wages £ 4.

Back rations per day

Total of rations

Remarks:

Metcalfe

✓ 96
Benedict, Thomas

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086980	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Thomas Benedict

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, January, 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____

_____ Jan _____, 1781.

Time of marching _____, 17 _____.

Time of discharge _____, 17 _____.

Time in service _____

Wages per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of rations _____

Rations per day _____

Amount of rations _____

Remarks: _____

Mead

97

Bennet, Ebenezer

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083637	26
2	3647	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Eben^r Bennet

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Fairfield*

Apr 2, 1777.

When marched *Nov 11*, 17 .

When mustered *Nov 11*, 17 .

Months in service _____

Days in service *3*

Wages due *£ 3 - 7 - 4*

When discharged *Dec 24*, 17 .

Remarks: _____

(645i)

E. D. Dingle

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Eben^r Bennet

7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of
Militia in the State of Connecticut
commanded by Lieut. Col. John
Mead, in the Continental service on
the expedition to New York in
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Warfield
May 15, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug. 12, 1776.

When discharged

Sept. 11, 1776.

Months in service

Days in service 29

Wages per month

Wages due

£1 - 18 - 6

Remarks:

(645)

R. B. Dangler

Copyist.

98.

Besse, Silas

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085407	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

9

Conn.
Militia.

Silas Bessie

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the Householders within the bounds of Capt.
Jonathan Bell's Company in Lieut. Col. John
Mead's Reg't who kept watch and ward accord-
ing to orders from Maj. Gen. Wooster,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Stanford

May 31, 1777.

Time of marching

Oct 24, 1776,

When discharged

Aug 24, 1776.

Months in service

2

Days in service

Per month

\$ 2

Total

\$ 4

Remarks:

J. Kissel

199.
Petes Siles.

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Rank & File | Rank & File.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Petts. Silas.

100
Pete Benjamin

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085433	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Benjamin Betts

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the Householders within the bounds of Capt.
Jonathan Bell's Company in Lieut. Col. John
Mead's Reg't who kept watch and ward accord-
ing to orders from Maj. Gen. Wooster,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Stanford

Time of marching

Oct

May 31, 1777.

When discharged

Dec

24, 1776,

Months in service

1

Days in service

Per month

2

2

Total

2

2

Remarks:

Wise

✓

101

Betts, Daniel

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085634	26
2	3693-	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Betts

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

(~~Revolutionary War,~~

dated

Fairfield

Apr 2, 1777.

When marched

Nov 11, 17

When mustered

Nov 11, 17

Months in service

1

Days in service

13

Wages due

£ 2 - 17 - 4

When discharged

Dec 24, 17

Remarks:

(545)

R. D. Anglin

Copyist.

21

9

Conn.
Militia.

Daniel Betts

7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of
Militia in the State of Connecticut
commanded by Lieut. Col. John
Mead, in the Continental service on
the expedition to New York in
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield
May 15, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug 12, 1776.

When discharged

Sept. 18, 1776.

Months in service

1

Days in service

16

Wages per month

Wages due

£ 3 - 1 - 4

Remarks:

(546)

H. D. Angles

Copyist.

✓

102

Betts, Hezekiah

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Rank & File | Rank & File

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085931	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Hezekiah Betts

Rank & File

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24 1776

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Oct 24, 1776.

Months and days in service 3 - 0

When discharged Jan 21, 1777.

Wages due £ 6

Remarks:

Hearst

✓ 103
Betts, Isaac

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Rank & File | *Rank & File*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083948	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Betts

Rank & File { Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24, 1776

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Nov 1, 1776.

Months and days in service

When discharged, 17

Wages due

Remarks:

Hearst

(545)

Copyist.

104

Betts, Isaac, Junr.

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Rank & File Rank & File

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085932	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Betts Jun^r

Rank & File, { Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24, 1776

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Oct 24, 1776.

Months and days in service 3 - 0

When discharged Jan 21, 1777.

Wages due \$ 6

Remarks:

Hearst

✓

105

Butts, Jeremiah

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085755-	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark: _____

✓

See also _____

P 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jeram L Betts
Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 23*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *Dec 3*, 17.

Time of discharge, 17.

Time of desertion *Oct 17*, 17.

No. days in service *14*

Pay per month *157-8*

Wages due *212-4*

No. rations due at $\frac{10}{9}$ of a dollar

Amt. of rations retained

Place of discharge

No. miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *1/10*

Amt. of mileage *20-12-0*

Sum total amount *214-4*

Remarks:

Jeram L Betts

Jeram L Betts

106

Bette, Jesse

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085758	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jesse Betts

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 23*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17 _____.

Time of discharge _____, 17 _____.

Time of desertion *Oct 16*, 17 _____.

No. days in service *43*

Pay per month *\$2*

Wages due *\$17.4*

No. rations due at $\frac{10}{100}$ of a dollar _____

Amt. of rations retained _____

Place of discharge _____

No. miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *17*

Amt. of mileage *\$12.0*

Sum total amount *\$19.4*

Remarks: _____

Soon Recd

Harison

187
Betts, John

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086663	26
2	6885	27
3	65-89	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

9

Conn.
Militia.

John Beetts

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

A.D., 1779.

Time of marching

Feb. 26

, 17

Time of discharge

Feb. 27

, 17

Time in service

2 days

Wages per month

£ 2

Pay per month

Amount of pay

20-8 d

Wages due

Remarks:

Mead

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

John Betts

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

Time of marching June 27, 17

Time of discharge July 17, 17

Time in service 21

Wages per month

Pay per month

£ 24

Amount of pay

Wages due

£ 16-16s-

Remarks:

Was

B |

9

Conn.
Militia.

John Betts

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

Stanford
Aug.

, 1779.

Time of marching

, 17 .

Time of discharge

, 17 .

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

✓ 108
Betts, Justus

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Rank & File | *Rank & File*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085957	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Justus Betts

Rank & File

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24, 1776

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Nov 1, 1776.

Months and days in service 2 - 0

When discharged Dec 29, 1776.

Wages due \$ 4

Remarks:

Hearst

✓ 109
Bitts, Moses

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085696	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(2)

9

Conn.
Militia.

Moses Betts

{ 7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of
Militia in the State of Connecticut
commanded by Lieut. Col. John
Mead, in the Continental service on
the expedition to New York in
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fairfield
May 15, 1777.

Time of marching Aug 12, 1776.

When discharged Sept 7, 1776.

Months in service _____

Days in service 26

Wages per month _____

Wages due 1-13-4

Remarks: _____

(545) R. D. Daugherty Copyist.

✓ 170
Betts, Peter

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Rank & File | Rank & File

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085895	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Peter Betts

Rank & File,

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24, 1776

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Oct 24, 1776.

Months and days in service 1 -

When discharged Nov 23, 1776.

Wages due £2.

Remarks:

Hearst

✓ Betts, Peter, Junior

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Rank & File

Rank & File

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085-894	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Peter Betts jun^r

Rank & File,

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24, 1776,

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Oct 24, 1776.

Months and days in service 3 - 0

When discharged Jan'y 21, 1777.

Wages due \$6 -

Remarks:

Hearst

+

112

Betts Reuben

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085806	26	
2	5678	27	
3	5692	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

☒ Book Mark: _____

☒ See also _____

B 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Reuben Betts

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated Dec 23, 1777

Time of marching Dec 15, 17

Time of discharge _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

No. days in service 2

Pay per month L 2 -

Wages due L - 2 - 8

No. rations due at $\frac{1}{3}$ of a dollar _____

Amt. of rations retained _____

Place of discharge _____

No. miles to and from home 120

Rate of mileage 10

Amt. of mileage L - 12 - 0

Sum total amount L - 14 - 2

Remarks: _____

Houston

21

9

Conn.
Militia.

Ruben Butts

{ 7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of
Militia in the State of Connecticut
commanded by Lieut. Col. John
Mead, in the Continental service on
the expedition to New York in
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield

May 15, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug 12, 1776.

When discharged

Sept 28, 1776.

Months in service

1

Days in service

16

Wages per month

Wages due

£3-1-4

Remarks:

(545)

J. S. Dangle

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Ruben + Bitts

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Fairfield

Apr 2, 1777.

When marched

Nov 11, 17

When mustered

, 17

Months in service

Days in service

Wages due

£ 2

When discharged

, 17

Remarks:

(645)

J E Dangler

Copyist.

✓ 113

Betty Samuel

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal. Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085636	26
2	5698	27
3	5736	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Sam'l Betts

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 23*, 1777.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 1777.

Time of discharge *Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of desertion _____, 1777.

No. days in service *26*

Pay per month *\$ 2-4*

Wages due *\$ 1-18-1*

No. rations due at $\frac{10}{9}$ of a dollar _____

Amt. of rations retained _____

Place of discharge *Fishkill*

No. miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *1*

Amt. of mileage *\$ - 12-0*

Sum total amount *\$ 2-10-1*

Remarks: _____

Corrison

12

9

Conn.
Militia.

Saml Befton

{ 7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of
Militia in the State of Connecticut
commanded by Lieut. Col. John
Mead, in the Continental service on
the expedition to New York in
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield*
May 15, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug 12, 1776.*

When discharged *Sept 17, 1776.*

Months in service

Days in service *5*

Wages per month

Wages due *2-6-8*

Remarks:

(548)

J. B. Daugherty

Copyist.

B 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Saml Betts

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Fairfield

Apr 2, 1777.

When marched

Nov 11, 17

When mustered

Nov 11, 17

Months in service

Days in service

13

Wages due

£ 2-17-4

When discharged

Dec 24, 17

Remarks:

(545i)

H. D. Dingle

Copyist.

✓ 114
Petts, Seely

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086613	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Seely Betts

9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

Stanford

A. D. 1774.

Time of marching

Feb. 26

, 17

Time of discharge

Feb. 27

, 17

Time in service

2 days

Wages per month

L 2

Pay per month

Amount of pay

20-8d

Wages due

Remarks:

Mead

✓ 175
Betts, Seth

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Rank & File Rank & File

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57085944	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Seth Betts

Bank & File

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24, 1776

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Nov 1, 1776.

Months and days in service 2 - 0

When discharged, 17

Wages due £ 4 -

Remarks:

Hearst

176
Butts, Silas

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Rank & File | Rank & File

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083896	26
2	6159	27
3	5978	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Silas Betts

Rank & File,

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24, 1776.

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Oct 24, 1776.

Months and days in service 2 - 0

When discharged Dec 23, 1776.

Wages due £ 4.

Remarks:

Hearst

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Silas Betts

Rank & File, } Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk

May 8, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug 12, 1777.

When discharged

Sept 11, 17

Months and days in service

1 - 0

Wages per month

Wages due

L 2 - 0 0

Remarks:

Hearst

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Siles + Betes

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Householders in
Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia
District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment.
Entered into service the 11th day of November,
1776, according to General Wooster's orders,

(Revolutionary War)

dated Greenwich

Mch 17, 1777.

Time when marched Nov 11, 1776.

When discharged Jan 11, 1777.

Months in service 2

Days in service

Per month 2

Total \$ 4

Remarks:

McMichael

✓ 117
Betts, Thomas

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085881	26
2	3967	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Thor Betts

Sergt

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24, 1776

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Oct 24, 1776.

Months and days in service 3 - 0

When discharged Jan'y 21, 1777.

Wages due £ 7. 84.

Remarks:

Hearst

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Thomas Betts

Sergt., { Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk

May 8, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug. 12, 1777.

When discharged

Sept 16, 17

Months and days in service

1 - 6

Wages per month

48

Wages due

\$ 2 - 15 - 11

Remarks:

Hurst

✓ 118
Betty Uriah

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085777	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Uriah Betts

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated Dec 23, 1777.

Time of marching Oct 5, 1777.

Time of discharge Oct 20, 1777.

Time of desertion _____, 1777.

No. days in service 17.

Pay per month L 2.

Wages due L 1-2-8.

No. rations due at $\frac{10}{9}$ of a dollar _____.

Amt. of rations retained _____.

Place of discharge Fishkill.

No. miles to and from home 120.

Rate of mileage L -.

Amt. of mileage 12-0.

Sum total amount L 1-18-8.

Remarks: _____

Storvick

Next number

Betts, William Malby

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Rank & File | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085897	26
2	3968	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

W^m Mallby Betts

Rank & File,

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24, 1776

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Nov 24, 1776.

Months and days in service 2 - 0

When discharged Jan 21, 1777.

Wages due £ 4

Remarks:

Hearst

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

William M Betts

Sergt, { Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk

May 8, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug 12, 1777.

When discharged

Sept 27, 17

Months and days in service

1 - 17

Wages per month

48

Wages due

L 3 - 13 - 7

Remarks:

Hearst

119-2
Biggalow, Ira

9 Reg't Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137176

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

9

9

Conn.
Militia.

Ira Siggalow

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Cap^t Simeon Allyn Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Princeton
Feb 20, 1781.*

Remarks:

Number of records

3

M. L. C. ...

(548)

Copyist.

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Bigelow, Ira
(Name.)

Comm
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Ira Bigelow
Name, appears on a
roll of Capt Simeon
Allyn Company, 9th
Conn. Mil., dated Feb
26, 1781

No record, record
or record of entry into
or discharge from the
service. Name Ira Bigelow
not found.

J. H. May
P.D.

254

August 24, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. S. C. Huber,
United States Attorney,
Department of Justice,
District of Hawaii, Honolulu.

Neither the name Ezra Bigelow nor the name Ira Bigelow has been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Connecticut or Continental troops in service during the war of the Revolution. The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is, however, far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that the desired information can be obtained from the Adjutant General, State of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

The name of one Ira Bigelow appears (rank not stated), as that of a member of Captain Simeon Allyn's Co., 9th Connecticut Militia, Revolutionary War, ^{on a roll} dated Feb. 26, 1781, without remark. No record has been found of his entry into or discharge from service, nor anything additional relative to him.

W. H. [Signature]
The Adjutant General.

120

Richard, Jesse

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7083699	26
2	5766	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P. 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

James Birchard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 23*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *Oct 3*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct 30*, 17.

Time of desertion _____, 17.

No. days in service *26*

Pay per month *L 2*

Wages due *L 1-14-8*

No. rations due at $\frac{1}{3}$ of a dollar _____

Amt. of rations retained _____

Place of discharge *Fishkill*

No. miles to and from home *20*

Rate of mileage *10*

Amt. of mileage *L - 12-0*

Sum total amount *L 2-6-8*

Remarks: _____

Houston

B1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jesse Birchard

{ 7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of
Militia in the State of Connecticut
commanded by Lieut. Col. John
Mead, in the Continental service on
the expedition to New York in
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield
May 15, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug 12, 1776.

When discharged

Sept 17, 1776.

Months in service

1

Days in service

5

Wages per month

Wages due

£2-6-8

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. D. Anglin

Copyist.

✓

121

Birchard, John

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083631	26
2	3693	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 8.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

121

9

Conn.
Militia.

John Birchard

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Fairfield

Apr-2, 1777.

When marched

Nov 11, 17

When mustered

Nov 11, 17

Months in service

1

Days in service

13

Wages due

£2-17-4

When discharged

Dec 24, 17

Remarks:

(545i)

H. D. Douglas

Copy.

B 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

John Birchard

{ 7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of
Militia in the State of Connecticut
commanded by Lieut. Col. John
Mead, in the Continental service on
the expedition to New York in
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield
May 15, 1777.

Time of marching Apr 12, 1776.

When discharged Sept 11, 1776.

Months in service 1

Days in service

Wages per month

Wages due £2

Remarks:

(545)

H. S. Dangles

Copyist.

122

Richard, Joseph

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085635	26
2	5764	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

☒ Book Mark: _____

☒ See also _____

B 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Birchard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Fairfield
Apr 2, 1777.

When marched

Nov 11, 17 .

When mustered

Nov 11, 17 .

Months in service

Days in service

13

Wages due

£2-17-4

When discharged

Dec 24, 17 .

Remarks:

(545)

E. Douglas

Copyist.

P 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Purchard
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 23*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *Dec 3*, 17*77*.

Time of discharge _____, 17*77*.

Time of desertion *Dec 17*, 17*77*.

No. days in service *+ 14*

Pay per month *+ \$2*

Wages due *+ \$18-8*

No. rations due at $\frac{1}{9}$ of a dollar _____

Amt. of rations retained _____

Place of discharge _____

No. miles to and from home *+ 20*

Rate of mileage *+ 1*

Amt. of mileage *+ \$12-0*

Sum total amount *+ \$11-10-8*

Remarks: _____

+ \$ on Roll

H. B. Smith

✓ 123
Bishop, Isaac

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085322	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

9

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Bishop

{ Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.
Col. John Mead's Reg't on the ex-
pedition to New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

Transferred
the 19th day, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug 13, 1776

When discharged

Aug 28, 1776

Months in service

0

Days in service

20

Per month

\$ 2

Total

\$ 1-6-8

Remarks:

Wise

✓ 124
Bishop, Peter

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085498	26
2	6871	27
3	6549	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Peter Bishop

{ Capt. Daniel Benedict's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't that was in Con-
tinental service at New York in
August and September, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk
May 20, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug 12, 17

When discharged

, 17

When discharged or
left the service }

Sept 9, 17

Months and days in service

29 days

Wages due

£ 1, 18 s. 8

Remarks:

Feaster

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Peter Bishop

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

Aug.

, 1779.

Time of marching

Aug. 5

, 17

Time of discharge

Aug. 6

, 17

Time in service

2 days

Wages per month

\$24-

Pay per month

Amount of pay

\$1-12 0-

Wages due

Remarks:

Ward

B |

9

Conn.
Militia.

Peter Bishop

9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated

Time of marching June 18, 17

Time of discharge July 18, 17

Time in service 11 m

Wages per month

Pay per month £ 24 -

Amount of pay

Wages due £ 24 -

Remarks:

Mead

✓ 125
Bishop, Samuel

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083427	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Bishop

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the Householders within the bounds of Capt.
Jonathan Bell's Company in Lieut. Col. John
Mead's Reg't who kept watch and ward accord-
ing to orders from Maj. Gen. Wooster,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Stanford

May 31, 1777

Time of marching

Oct 24, 1776,

When discharged

Dec 24, 1776.

Months in service

2

Days in service

Per month

£ 2

Total

£ 4

Remarks:

Wise

126
Petts Ruben

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Petts Ruben.

127

Blackly, Joseph

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085326	26
2	51181	27
3	6603	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Blachly

Corpl,

{ 9th Company of Militia in the 9th
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,
Lieut. John Carter commander of
said Company, under Major Gen-
eral Wooster, in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk.

Apr. 1, 1777,

Time of entering
into service

Oct. 25, 17

When discharged or
left the service

Jan. 11, 17

Months and days in service

2 M. 17 D.

Wages due

£ 5. s. 12. d. 8 ³/₄.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Blachly
Copl

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

4.21, 1779.

Time of marching

Feb. 26

, 17

Time of discharge

Feb. 27

, 17

Time in service

2 days

Wages per month

£ 2-4/-

Pay per month

Amount of pay

20-11½d.

Wages due

Remarks:

Ward

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Blachly

Dr.

{ Capt. Daniel Benedict's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't that was in Con-
tinental service at New York in
August and September, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk

May 20, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug 12, 17

When discharged

Sept 4, 17

When discharged or
left the service

}, 17

Months and days in service

24 d.

Wages due

£1, 15 s. 2

Remarks:

Feaster

128

Blackly, Samuel

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086853	26
2	6693	27
3	6967	28
4	6953	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Blackly

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

Time of marching

Time of discharge

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Blackly

/ { Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of
Militia in Colonel John Mead's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Horse Neck

June 10, 1774

Time of marching

June 3, 17

Time of discharge

June 10, 17

Time in service

8 days

Pay per month

£ 24 -

Amount of pay

£ 6 - 8 s -

Remarks:

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Sam^d Blatchley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, January, 1781,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____

Time of marching *Jan. 17*, 1781.

Time of discharge *Feb. 20*, 1781.

Time in service *1 m. 5 d.*

Wages per month *£2-0-0*

Amount of wages *£2-65-8 d*

No. of rations *32*

Rations per day *1 s-3 d.*

Amount of rations *£2-0-0*

Remarks: _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Blatchly

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia
in the (roll torn.)

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____
Mar. 5, 1782.

Time of marching _____, 17

Time of discharge _____, 17

Time in service _____

Wages per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of rations _____

Rations per day _____

Amount of rations _____

Remarks: _____

Rec'd wages due.

Mar 2

129

Blackley, Samuel

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackley, Samuel

130
Bladsley, Benjamin

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086233	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Benjamin Bladsley

{ Capt. Ozias Marvin's Co., in Col.
John Mead's Reg't of Militia, Oc-
tober 24th, 1776, under General
Wooster, in the Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Norwalk

May 27, 1777.

Time of marching Oct 24, 17

When discharged Nov 26, 17

Months and days in service 1 - 2

Wages per month 48/2

Total of wages due 2 - 82 - 48

Remarks:

Hearst

✓ 131

Blanchard, Jacob

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087248	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein. *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jacob Blanchard

{ Captain Nath'l Webb's Company,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, on
the expedition to New York,
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stamford

May 11, 1777.

When marched

Aug 2, 1776.

When discharged

Sept. 2, 1776.

Months and days in service

0 m. 2 d.

Wages per month

£ 2

Sum due

£ 1, 8s. 0d.

Remarks:

Feaser

132

Blanchard William

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37987232	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

9

Conn.
Militia.

William Blanchard

{ Captain Nath'l Webb's Company,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, on
the expedition to New York,
August, A. D. 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stamford

May 11, 1777.

When marched

Aug 12, 1776

When discharged

Sept 17, 1776.

Months and days in service

1 m 6 d

Wages per month

£ 2

Sum due

£ 2, 8 s. 0 d.

Remarks:

Feaster

133
Blancher, Jacob

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086473	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jacob Blancher

{ Captain George Peek's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't of Militia that
served at Greenwich and Wesches-
ter by order and under command of
General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

Mar. 17, 1777.

Time of marching *Nov 1*, 1776,

When discharged *Jan. 23*, 1777.

Months in service *2*

Days in service *23*

Per month *2*

Total *£ 5. 2. 10. d. 8.*

Remarks:

Metcal

134
Blatchley Samuel

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blachley Samuel

133

Blatchley, Seely

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086983	26
2	6923	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Seely Blatchley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, January, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____

_____ Jan. _____, 1781.

Time of marching _____, 17.

Time of discharge _____, 17.

Time in service _____

Wages per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of rations _____

Rations per day _____

Amount of rations _____

Remarks: _____

Mead

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Seely Blatchley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia
in the (roll torn.)

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____
Mar. 5, 1782.

Time of marching _____ Jan. 8, 17 .

Time of discharge _____ Jan. 23, 17 .

Time in service _____ 16 days

Wages per month _____ £2-

Amount of wages _____ £1-1s-4d

No. of rations _____ 16

Rations per day _____ 1s-3d

Amount of rations _____ £1-

Remarks: _____

✓ 136
Blatchley, Joseph

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087071	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Blatchley

, Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

Time of marching

May 20

, 1781.

Time of discharge

Jan. 1

, 17

Time in service

7 mrs - 17 days

Wages per month

£2 -

Amount of wages

£15 - 2s 8d

No. of rations

170

Rations per day

10 - 3d

Amount of rations

£10 - 12s 6d

Remarks:

Hand

137
Blatchly Samuel.

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blachley Samuel.

138

Bolt, Daniel

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086840	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Daniel Bolt

-----, { 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

Time of marching

Time of discharge

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

✓ 139
Bolt, Isaiah

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086927	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Isaiah Bolt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia
in the (roll torn.)

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____

May. 5, 1782.

Time of marching Jan. 8, 17

Time of discharge Jan. 23, 17

Time in service 16 days

Wages per month £ 2

Amount of wages £ 1-15-4d

No. of rations 16

Rations per day 15-3d

Amount of rations £ 1-

Remarks: _____

(547)

Ward

Copyist.

✓ 140
Bolt, Uriah

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085567	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Uriah Bolt

{ 9th Company of Militia in the 9th
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,
Lieut. John Carter commander of
said Company, under Major Gen-
eral Wooster, in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Norwalk
Apr 1, 1777,

Time of entering } Oct 25, 17
into service }

When discharged or } Dec 25, 17
left the service }

Months and days in service, 2 m

Wages due L 4

Remarks :

McMichael

✓ 141
Bolt, William

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086900	26
2	6748	27
3	6812	28
4	6591	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

William Bolt

-----, { 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

-----, 17 .

Time of marching -----, 17 .

Time of discharge -----, 17 .

Time in service -----

Wages per month -----

Pay per month -----

Amount of pay -----

Wages due -----

Remarks: -----

(545)

Ward

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

William Bolt. x

-----, { Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of
Militia in Colonel John Mead's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Horse Neck

June 10

, 1779.

Time of marching

, 17

Time of discharge

, 17

Time in service

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Remarks:

x Name canceled.

Mead

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

William Bolt

-----, { 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

Horse Neck

Aug. 9

, 1779.

Time of marching

, 17

Time of discharge

, 17

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

Name canceled.

Hard

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

William Bolt

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford
Aug.

, 1779.

Time of marching

, 17

Time of discharge

, 17

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

Hand

✓ 142
Bouten, Seth

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085701	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

21

9

Conn.
Militia.

Deth Bouten

7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of
Militia in the State of Connecticut
commanded by Lieut. Col. John
Mead, in the Continental service on
the expedition to New York in
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield
May 15, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug 12, 1776.

When discharged

Sept 15, 1776.

Months in service

1

Days in service

3

Wages per month

£ 2

Wages due

£ 2-4

Remarks:

(545)

J. B. Douglass

Copyist.

143

Bouton, Abraham

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086641	26
2	6700	27
3	6855	28
4	6556	29
5	6975	30
6	6932	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Abram Bouton

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

1779.

Time of marching

Feb. 26

17

Time of discharge

Feb. 27

17

Time in service

2 days

Wages per month

£ 2

Pay per month

Amount of pay

20-8d

Wages due

Remarks:

Ward

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Abram Bouton

-----, { Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of
Militia in Colonel John Mead's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Horse Neck

June 10, 1779.

Time of marching June 3, 1779.

Time of discharge June 10, 1779.

Time in service 8 days

Pay per month £ 24 -

Amount of pay £ 6 - 8 s -

Remarks:

Mead

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Abram Borton

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford
Aug.

, 1779.

Time of marching

Aug. 5, 17

Time of discharge

Aug. 6, 17

Time in service

9 Days

Wages per month

£ 24 -

Pay per month

Amount of pay

£ 1-12 s -

Wages due

Remarks:

Ward

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Abram Bouton

9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

Time of marching

June 18, 17

Time of discharge

July 18, 17

Time in service

1 m^e

Wages per month

Pay per month

\$24-

Amount of pay

Wages due

\$24-

Remarks:

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Abraham Bouton

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia
in the (roll torn.)

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Mar. 5, 1782.

Time of marching Jan. 8, 17 .

Time of discharge Jan. 23, 17 .

Time in service 16 days

Wages per month £2

Amount of wages £1-1s-4d

No. of rations 16

Rations per day 1s-3d

Amount of rations £1-

Remarks:

(547)

Ward

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Abr^m Bouton

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, January, 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan, 17 *81*.

Time of marching, 17 ..

Time of discharge, 17 ..

Time in service

Wages per month

Amount of wages

No. of rations

Rations per day

Amount of rations

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mead

144
Bouton Abram

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bouton Abraham

145

Bouton's War

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086942	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Azar Bouton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia
in the (roll torn.)

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____

Mar. 5, 1782.

Time of marching Jan. 8, 17 .

Time of discharge Jan. 23, 17 .

Time in service 16 days

Wages per month £ 2-

Amount of wages £ 1-10-4d

No. of rations 16

Rations per day 10-3d

Amount of rations £ 1-

Remarks: _____

(547)

Ward

Copyist.

Next number

146

Bouton, William

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087084	26
2	7118	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Wm Bouton

Corpl, { Capt. Seth Seymour's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Regiment of Militia
in the State of Connecticut under the
command of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Norwalk

Mar. 27, 1777.

Time entered into service 24, 1776.

When discharged Jan. 24, 17

Months and days in service. 3 mo.

Wages per month 44

Total of wages £6. 2. 12.

Back rations per day

Total of rations

Remarks:

Netcalf

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Wm Bouton.

Co. 1st, { Captain Seth Seymour's Company
in Colonel John Mead's Regiment
of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Norwalk
Mar. 27, 1777.

Time entered into service Aug 12, 1776.

When discharged } Sept 13, 17
or left service, }

Months and days in service 1-1

Wages per month 44s.

Total of wages due £2. s. 5. d. 6

Back rations per day

Total of rations due

Remarks:

Metcalf

Breaston, Samuel

9 Reg't Connecticut Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137182

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK:

See also

73

9

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Brasher

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Simeon Allyn Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Primaver*
Feb 26, 1781.

Remarks :

Number of records

3

(548)

W. H. Brasher

Copyist.

Briggs, Caleb.

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086116	26
2	6028	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Caleb Briggs

{ Captain Charles Smith's Company
of Militia in Col. John Mead's Reg-
iment under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*
Nov. 20, 1777.

Time of marching *Nov. 15*, 1776.

When discharged *Dec. 24*, 17.

Months and days in service *Month 10 Days.*

Wages per month *£2*.

Total *£2 - 13 - 24*

Remarks:

James

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Caleb + Briggs

{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to
New York, August, 1776, com-
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Greenwich

May 6, 1777 .

Time when marched Aug 13, 1776 .

When discharged Sep. 3, 1776 .

Months and days in service 22 days .

Wages per month 2- .

Sum due 1- 9- 4

Remarks:

Graves

(545i)

Copyist.

148

Briggs, Nathaniel

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086068	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Nathaniel Briggs

{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to
New York, August, 1776, com-
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Greenwich
May 6, 1777.

Time when marched Aug. 13, 1776.

When discharged Aug. 29, 1776.

Months and days in service 17 Days

Wages per month 2-

Sum due 1- 2- 8

Remarks:

Graves

Next number

149

Briggs. Caleb.

9th Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Briggs. Caleb.

1449-a

Brown, Abner

9 Reg't Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS

1 39137158

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

P

9

Conn.
Militia.

Abner Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Simeon Allyn Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Spring 48
Feb 26, 1781

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(548)

W B Brown

Copyist.

130
Brown, Bezelier

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086123	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Bezelyer Brown

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Householders in
Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia
District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment.
Entered into service the 11th day of November,
1776, according to General Wooster's orders,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Greenwich

March 17, 1777.

Time when marched

Nov 11, 1776.

When discharged

Jan 11, 1777.

Months in service

2

Days in service

Per month

5 = 8

Total

£ 11

Remarks:

McMichael

✓ 131
Brown, David

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085853
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

David Brown

{ Capt. James Green's Co. on an expedition to New York in the Continental service in August and September, 1776, in Lieut. Col. John Mead's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

Greenwich

March 20, 1777.

Time of marching

August 13, 1776.

When discharged

Sept 20, 1776.

Months in service

1

Days in service

7

Per month

L 2 0

Total

L 2-9-4

Remarks:

Hearst

152

Brown, Edmon

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign
CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37086126
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Edmon Brown

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Householders in
Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia
District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment.
Entered into service the 11th day of November,
1776, according to General Wooster's orders,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Greenwich
Mch 17, 1777.

Time when marched Nov 11, 1776.

When discharged Jan 11, 1777.

Months in service 2

Days in service

Per month 4

Total £ 8

Remarks:

Wethersall

✓ 153
Brown, Enos

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086940	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

9

Conn.
Militia.

Enos Brown

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia
in the (roll torn.)

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Mar. 5, 1782.

Time of marching Jan. 8, 17 ..

Time of discharge Jan. 23, 17 ..

Time in service 16 days

Wages per month £2-

Amount of wages £1-15-4d

No. of rations 16

Rations per day 12-3d

Amount of rations £1-

Remarks:

Ward

✓ 154

Brown, James

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085821	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

James Brown

{ Capt. James Green's Co. in the Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. John
Mead in November ye 1st day,
1776, in the Continental service
under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

March 19, 1777.

Time of marching

Nov 1, 1776.

When discharged

Jan'y 11, 1777.

Months in service

2

Days in service

11

Per month

£ 2 - 0

Total

£ 4 - 14 - 8

Remarks:

Hearst

155

Brown, Jedidiah

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3768.7117	26
2	7082	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jedidiah Brown.

Corpl, { Capt. Seth Seymour's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Regiment of Militia
in the State of Connecticut under the
command of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Norwalk

Mar. 27, 1777.

Time entered into service 24, 1776.

When discharged Jan. 24, 17.

Months and days in service. 3mo.

Wages per month 44

Total of wages £ 6. s. 12.

Back rations per day

Total of rations

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B |

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jedediah Brown

Capt.

Captain Seth Seymour's Company
in Colonel John Mead's Regiment
of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Norwalk

Mar. 27, 1777.

Time entered into service Aug. 12, 1776.

When discharged } Sept 12, 17
or left service, }

Months and days in service 1-0

Wages per month 44 s

Total of wages due £ 2. 2. 4

Back rations per day

Total of rations due

Remarks:

Metcalfe

156

Brown, Jesse

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087086	26
2	7781	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jesse Brown.

{ Captain Seth Seymour's Company
in Colonel John Mead's Regiment
of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Norwalk

Mar. 27, 1777.

Time entered into service Aug. 12, 1776.

When discharged } Sept 2, 17
or left service, }

Months and days in service 20 days.

Wages per month 40s

Total of wages due £1

Back rations per day

Total of rations due

Remarks:

Nitcay

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jesse Brown.

{ Capt. Seth Seymour's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Regiment of Militia
in the State of Connecticut under the
command of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nowalk*

Mar 27, 1777.

Time entered into service

24, 1776.

When discharged

Nov 2, 17

Months and days in service,

9 days.

Wages per month

40

Total of wages

1. 12.

Back rations per day

Total of rations

Remarks:

On command

Metcalfe

✓ 157
Brown, John

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083809	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

John Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. James Green's Co. in the Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. John
Mead in November ye 1st day,
1776, in the Continental service
under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

Greenwich

March 19, 1777.

Time of marching

Nov 1, 1776.

When discharged

Jan'y 11, 1777.

Months in service

2

Days in service

11

Per month

\$ 2 - 4

Total

\$ 5 - 4 - 0

Remarks:

Hearst

158

Brown, John

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086269	26
2	6323	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

John Brown

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't on command at
the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich
Mar 19, 1777.

Engaged in the service *Nov 1*, 17 .

When discharged from service *Jan 3*, 17 .

Months and days in service *2 mo 2 days*

Wages due *\$ 4 - 2 - 8d*

Remarks :

Wise

S

9

Conn.
Militia.

John Brown

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of
Militia, on an expedition to New
York, &c., in the Continental serv-
ice, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

May 6, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug 13, 1776.*

When discharged *Sept 7, 1776.*

Months and days in service *26 days*

Wages per month *\$2.00*

Sum due *\$1 - 14 8*

Remarks:

W. H. A.

✓ 139
Brown Jonathan

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

—

Summer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086674	26
2	6718	27
3	6891	28
4	6777	29
5	6559	30
6	6964	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Brown

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

Stanford

A. D., 1779.

Time of marching

Feb. 26, 17

Time of discharge

Feb. 27, 17

Time in service

2 days

Wages per month

£ 2

Pay per month

Amount of pay

2 s - 8 d

Wages due

Remarks:

Paid

B 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Brown

{ Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of
Militia in Colonel John Mead's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Horse Neck*
June 10, 1779.

Time of marching *June 3*, 17 .

Time of discharge *June 10*, 17 .

Time in service *8 days*

Pay per month *£ 24 -*

Amount of pay *£ 6 - 8 - 0 -*

Remarks:

Nash

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Brown

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

Time of marching

Time of discharge

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

Ward

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Brown

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Horse Neck*
Aug. 9, 17*79*.

Time of marching *Aug. 15*, 17*79*.

Time of discharge *Aug. 15*, 17*79*.

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month *£ 24-*

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Brown

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford
Aug.

, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug. 5, 1777.

Time of discharge

Aug. 6, 1777.

Time in service

22 days

Wages per month

\$24

Pay per month

\$1-12-0

Amount of pay

\$1-12-0

Wages due

Remarks:

Ward

B |

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathⁿ Brown
Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, January, 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan, 1781.

Time of marching

Jan. 17, 17

Time of discharge

Feb. 20, 17

Time in service

1m. 5d

Wages per month

£2-4s-0d.

Amount of wages

£2-7s-4d.

No. of rations

32

Rations per day

1s-3d

Amount of rations

£2-0-0

Remarks:

Next number

✓ 160
Brown, Joseph

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087021	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Brown
Drum; Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

Time of marching

Time of discharge

Time in service

Wages per month

Amount of wages

No. of rations

Rations per day

Amount of rations

Remarks:

Jan. 1, 1781.
Mar. 13, 17.
Jan. 1, 17.
Quies. 25 days
£2-4s-
£21-12s-9d
238
1s-3d
£14-17s-6d.

Ward

1600
Brown, Luke

9 Reg't Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137179

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Conn. Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

of Cap^t Simeon Allyn Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Prima*
Feb 26, 1781.

Remarks :

Number of records

3

(548)

Copyright

Previous number

161

Brown, Seely

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086660	26
2	6873	27
3	6731	28
4	6793	29
5	6560	30
6	7039	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Seely Brown

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

S.D., 1779 .

Time of marching

Feb. 26

, 17 .

Time of discharge

Feb. 27

, 17 .

Time in service

2 days

Wages per month

L 2

Pay per month

Amount of pay

2 s - 8 d

Wages due

Remarks:

Ward

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Seely Brown

9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

Time of marching

, 17

Time of discharge

, 17

Time in service

, 17

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Seely Brown

Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of
Militia in Colonel John Mead's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Horse Neck

June 10, 1779.

Time of marching June 3, 17

Time of discharge June 10, 17

Time in service 8 days

Pay per month £ 24 -

Amount of pay £ 6 - 80 -

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Mead

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Isely Brown

9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Horse Neck

Aug. 9, 1779.

Time of marching

Aug. 15, 17

Time of discharge

, 17

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

\$ 24-

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

Hand

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Seely Brown

9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford
Aug.

, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug. 5

, 1777.

Time of discharge

Aug. 6

, 1777.

Time in service

2 days

Wages per month

\$ 24-

Pay per month

Amount of pay

\$ 1-12 0-

Wages due

Remarks:

Ward

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Seely Brown

, Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

Time of marching

Jan 1st 1781.
Mar 23rd, 17

Time of discharge

Jan 1, 17

Time in service

9 mos. 25 days

Wages per month

£ 2

Amount of wages

£ 19-13 s-4d

No. of rations

238

Rations per day

1 s-3 d

Amount of rations

£ 14-17 s-6d.

Remarks:

Hard

✓ 162
Brown, Thomas

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Brown *er*

Brown *er*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086131	26
2	6323	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Thomas Brown

Appears with the rank of *Drum^{er}* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Householders in
Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia
District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment.
Entered into service the 11th day of November,
1776, according to General Wooster's orders,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Greenwich

Feb 17, 1777.

Time when marched

Dec 10, 1776.

When discharged

Jan 11, 1777.

Months in service

1

Days in service

Per month

2 - 4

Total

\$ 2 - 4

Remarks:

McMittan

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Thomas Brown

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of
Militia, on an expedition to New
York, &c., in the Continental serv-
ice, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

Time of marching

When discharged

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Sum due

May 6, 1777.

Aug 13, 1776.

Aug 29, 1776.

17 days

\$20

1-2-8d

Remarks:

W. A. L.



163

Brown Titus

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086123	26
2	6065-	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Titus Brown

{ Captain Charles Smith's Company
of Militia in Col. John Mead's Reg-
iment under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

March 20

, 1777 .

Time of marching

Nov. 15

, 1776 .

When discharged

Dec. 26

, 17

Months and days in service

1 Month 12 Days

Wages per month

£ 2

Total

£ 2 - 16 -

Remarks:

James

61

9

Conn.
Militia.

Silas Brown

-----, { Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to
New York, August, 1776, com-
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

May 6, 1777.

Time when marched *Aug 13*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 2*, 1776.

Months and days in service *21 Days*

Wages per month *2-*

Sum due *1- 8*

Remarks:

✓ 164.
Brundage, Charles

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085867	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Charles Brundige

{ Capt. James Green's Co. on an expedition to New York in the Continental service in August and September, 1776, in Lieut. Col. John Mead's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

March 20, 1777.

Time of marching

August 13, 1776

When discharged

, 17

Months in service

Days in service

16

Per month

\$ 2 - 0

Total

\$ 1 - 1 - 4

Remarks:

Hearst

✓

165

Brush, Benjamin

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign | *Ensign*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086077	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

REV. WAR *Ch mil*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Brush Benjamin
(Name)
Ch Revwar
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

OE Dir

See RFP 666873

Johnson
M.H.

Mr R.D.

Please send the above card to OE Dir

145
8-11-15

Johnson
M.H.

C. & E. Dir.

Card herewith.

(3 40 w.w.x)

T.G.C.D.

[Signature]
LBR

August 12, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. L. May (Brush) Smith,
712 Tenth Street,
Sheldon, Iowa.

The records of this office show that one ~~Benjamin~~ ^{Brush} ~~Rank~~ not stated, served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., Col. David Waterbury's Connecticut Regt., and that he served three days from Jan. 12, 1776.

The records also show that one Benjamin Brush served in said war as an ensign in Capt. Charles Smith's Co., Col. John Heald's 9th Regt. Connecticut Militia. His name appears on a roll dated at Greenwich, March 20, 1777, which shows that he marched Nov. 10, 1776, and was discharged Jan. 11, 1777, having served two months and three days.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

[Signature]
The Adjutant General.

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Benjⁿ Brush

Ensign,

{ Captain Charles Smith's Company
of Militia in Col. John Mead's Reg-
iment under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

Nov. 20

, 1777 .

Time of marching

Nov. 10

, 1776 .

When discharged

Jan. 11

, 1777 .

Months and days in service

2 Months 3 days

Wages per month

£4

Total

£8 - 08

Remarks:

U. S. Army

166

Next number

Birchard Joseph

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Birchard Joseph

166

Burnham, James

9 Reg't Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137144	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

James Burnham
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Simeon Allyn Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Prima
July 26, 1781.

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(548)

W. D. Bush

Copyist.

PREVIOUS NUMBER

167

Bush, Bartholomew

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086293	26
2	6333	27
3	1	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

9

Conn.
Militia.

Petholamah Bush

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of
Militia, on an expedition to New
York, &c., in the Continental serv-
ice, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

May 6, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug 13*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 6*, 17

Months and days in service *25 days*

Wages per month *\$2*

Sum due *\$1-13^d 4^d*

Remarks:

Wise

S |

9

Conn.
Militia.

Partho Bush

-----, { Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't on command at
the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll,

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

Mar

19

, 1777.

Engaged in the service

Nov 1

, 17

When discharged from service

Dec 2

, 17

Months and days in service

Nov 25 days

Wages due

\$ 3-13⁰⁰ 17⁰⁰

Remarks :

Miss

168

Bush, David

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086142	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

David Bush

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Householders in
Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia
District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment.
Entered into service the 11th day of November,
1776, according to General Wooster's orders,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Greenwich
Mich 17, 1777.

Time when marched Nov 11, 1776.

When discharged Jan 11, 1777.

Months in service 2

Days in service _____

Per month 2

Total \$ 4

Remarks: _____

Michael

✓

169

Bush, Jabis

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086289	26
2	6331	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jabes Bush

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of
Militia, on an expedition to New
York, &c., in the Continental serv-
ice, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

May 6, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug 13*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 6*, 17

Months and days in service *25 days*

Wages per month *\$2*

Sum due *\$1-13-4*

Remarks:

W. H. H.

S

9

Conn.
Militia.

Abis Bush

-----, { Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't on command at
the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

Mar 19, 1777

Engaged in the service

Dec 9, 17

When discharged from service

Jan 11, 17

Months and days in service

1 mo 2 days

Wages due

\$ 2 25

Remarks:

Wise

✓ 178
Bush, Justus

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086267	26
2	6330	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

9

Conn.
Militia.

Justin Bush

-----, { Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't on command at
the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich
Mar 19, 1777.

Engaged in the service *Nov*, 17

When discharged from service *Jan 11*, 17

Months and days in service *2 mo 11 days*

Wages due *\$ 4 - 14⁰ - 8^d*

Remarks:

Wise

68

9

Conn.
Militia.

Justus Smith

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of
Militia, on an expedition to New
York, &c., in the Continental serv-
ice, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

May 6, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug 13*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 6*, 17

Months and days in service *25 days*

Wages per month *\$2*

Sum due *\$1-13-4*

Remarks:

Wm

✓ 171.
Butler, John

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708697.2	26
2	6948	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

John Butler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, January, 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____

Jan. _____, 17 81.

Time of marching _____, 17 .

Time of discharge _____, 17 .

Time in service _____

Wages per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of rations _____

Rations per day _____

Amount of rations _____

Remarks: _____

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

John Butter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia
in the (roll torn.)

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____

Mar. 5, 1782.

Time of marching _____, 17 .

Time of discharge _____, 17 .

Time in service _____

Wages per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of rations _____

Rations per day _____

Amount of rations _____

Remarks: _____

Rec'd wages due.

Ward

175
Buxton James

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087185	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

9

Conn.
Militia.

James Buxton

{ Capt. Jonathan Whiting's Co. in
Col. John Mead's Regiment that
went to the saw pits in Rye under
command of General Wooster in
Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

Time of marching

Apr 17, 1777.

When discharged

Nov 7, 1776.

Months in service

Jan 28, 1777.

Days in service

1

Per month

21

Total

2

Remarks:

£3-88.

* Seen Wall

McMichael

✓ 173
Byrbee, Joseph
9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087122	26
2	7087	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

9

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Byrbee

{ Captain Seth Seymour's Company
in Colonel John Mead's Regiment
of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Norwalk.

Mar. 27, 1777.

Time entered into service Aug. 12, 1776.

When discharged } Sept. 12, 17
or left service, }

Months and days in service 1-0

Wages per month 40.2

Total of wages due £ 2.

Back rations per day

Total of rations due

Remarks:

Mead

B

9

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Byrbe.

{ Capt. Seth Seymour's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Regiment of Militia
in the State of Connecticut under the
command of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Norwalk.*

Mar. 27, 1777.

Time entered into service *24*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 24*, 17.

Months and days in service. *3m.*

Wages per month *40*

Total of wages *£ 6.*

Back rations per day

Total of rations

Remarks:

Metcalfe

174
Cable, Benjamin

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086237	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

C

9

Conn.
Militia.

Benjamin Cable

{ Capt. Ozias Marvin's Co., in Col.
John Mead's Reg't of Militia, Oc-
tober 24th, 1776, under General
Wooster, in the Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk
May 27, 1777.

Time of marching

Oct 24, 17

When discharged

Nov 26, 17

Months and days in service

1 - 2

Wages per month

40/

Total of wages due

£ 2 82. 18

Remarks:

Hearst

175

Cable Gershwin

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37086230

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C.

9

Conn.
Militia.

Gershun Cable

{ Capt. Ozias Marvin's Co., in Col.
John Mead's Reg't of Militia, Oc-
tober 24th, 1776, under General
Wooster, in the Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk

May 27

, 1777.

Time of marching

Oct 24

, 17

When discharged

Dec 25

, 17

Months and days in service

2 3

Wages per month

40/

Total of wages due

\$4 84

Remarks:

Hearst

176

Camp, Richard

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS

1	37085882	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See also _____

C

9

Conn.
Militia.

Richard Camp

Sergt,

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24, 1776,

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Oct 24, 1776.

Months and days in service 2 - 0

When discharged Dec 24, 1776.

Wages due \$ 4 - 8 16 -

Remarks:

Hearst

✓ 17-17
Canfield, Moses

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal / Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085596	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C |

9

Conn.
Militia.

Moses Canfield

Appears with the rank of *corp* on a
Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Chapman's Co. in Col. John
Mead's Reg't of drafted men from the State of
Connecticut, allowing one day for every sixteen
miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *Mch 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 28*, 1777.

Dead : deserted

When discharged *Mch 1*, 1778.

Time in service *2* months, *5* days.

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 4*

Sum due *\$ 4 - 15 - 4*

When rec'd Continental provision

Jan 14, 1778.

Total rations *46*

No. parts of rations drawn *46*

No. of rations retained

Amt. of retained rations }
at $\frac{1}{90}$ of a dollar }

Total of parts of rations *46*

Amt. of parts of rations }
at $\frac{4}{90}$ of a dollar }

Total amount *\$ 3 - 7 - 7*

Remarks :

Chapman

178

Canfield, Philo

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085602	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C |

9

Conn.
Militia.

Phile Canfield

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a
Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Chapman's Co. in Col. John
Mead's Reg't of drafted men from the State of
Connecticut, allowing one day for every sixteen
miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *Mch 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 28*, 17*77*.

Dead : deserted

When discharged *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Time in service *1* months, *8* days.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Sum due *\$ 2-10⁰ 8^d*

When rec'd Continental provision

Jan 14, 17*78*.

Total rations *19*

No. parts of rations drawn *19*

No. of rations retained

Amt. of retained rations }
at $\frac{1}{90}$ of a dollar }

Total of parts of rations *19*

Amt. of parts of rations }
at $\frac{4}{90}$ of a dollar } *\$ -3-0³/₄*

Total amount *\$ 2-15-8³/₄*

Remarks :

Sturges

✓ 179

Carpenter, Andrew

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37025851

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C

9

Conn.
Militia.

Andrew Carpenter

{ Capt. James Green's Co. on an expedition to New York in the Continental service in August and September, 1776, in Lieut. Col. John Mead's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

Greenwich

March 20, 1777.

Time of marching

August 13, 1776.

When discharged

Sept 8, 1776.

Months in service

Days in service

26

Per month

L 2 - 0

Total

L 1 - 13 - 4

Remarks:

Hearst

Next number

Carter, John

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085517	26
2	5472	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

9

Conn.
Militia.

John Carter

Lieut

{ Capt. Daniel Benedict's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't that was in Con-
tinental service at New York in
August and September, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk

May 20, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug 12, 17

When discharged

Sept 14, 17

When discharged or
left the service

}, 17

Months and days in service

1 m. 3 d.

Wages due

£ 5-18 s. 9

Remarks:

Fearster

61

9

Conn.
Militia.

John Carter

Lieut

{ 9th Company of Militia in the 9th
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,
Lieut. John Carter commander of
said Company, under Major Gen-
eral Wooster, in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk

Apr 1, 1777,

Time of entering
into service

{ Oct 25, 17

When discharged or
left the service

{ Jan 25, 17

Months and days in service,

3^m.

Wages due

£16-84

Remarks:

72
(545)

McMichael

Copyist.

for
Major Ullo.

Following are statements of the services of all of the commissioned officers named John Carter in the American Army in the Revolutionary War of whom any record has been found in this office.

John Champs Carter, captain, lieutenant and later captain in the 1st Artillery Regiment, which regiment, commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison, was organized at large in 1776 and later assigned to Virginia. He is shown to have been captain lieutenant in Captain Burwell's Company, said regiment, on October 21, 1777, date of appointment not shown. He was commissioned captain October 30, 1777, and thereafter commanded a company of the regiment bearing his name, also called the 9th Company. The last company roll on which his name is found is a pay roll for March, 1780, which shows him on furlough in Virginia.

Militia. John Carter, lieutenant, 9th Company, 9th Regiment Connecticut. He served from October 25, 1776, to January 25, 1777. *See card*
Service not complete

Troops. John H. Carter, lieutenant, 3rd Regiment Light Dragoons Continental. His name is found only on a list dated February 25, 1778, which shows that he was appointed October 12, 1777, and that his commission was "granted" March 4, 1778.

John Carter, ensign, Pennsylvania Flying Camp. He was commissioned September 19, 1776; was taken prisoner at Fort Mifflin November 16, 1776, and is shown to have been a prisoner on parole on Long Island, August 22, 1778.

John Champ Carter, ensign, 7th Virginia Regiment. He was commissioned March 9, 1776, and resigned January 3, 1777.

The Revolutionary War records in this office are far from complete. Additional information can possibly be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city, or from the authorities of the state from which any soldier may have entered service.

July 3, 1922.

180 a
Case, Samuel

Reg't Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39137157

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C

9

Conn.
Militia.

James Case

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Simeon Allyn Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Simmons
July 26, 1781

Remarks :

Number of records

3

(548)

W. D. Bush

Copyist.

Chapman

in

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Fife

Fife

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085597	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

9

Conn.
Militia.

vi Chapman

Appears with the rank of *Life* on a
Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Chapman's Co. in Col. John
Mead's Reg't of drafted men from the State of
Connecticut, allowing one day for every sixteen
miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *Mch 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 28*, 17*77*.

Dead : deserted

When discharged *Mch 1*, 17*78*.

Time in service *2* months, *5* days.

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 4*

Sum due *\$ 4 - 15 - 4*

When rec'd Continental provision

Jan 14, 17*78*.

Total rations *46*

No. parts of rations drawn *46*

No. of rations retained

Amt. of retained rations }
at $\frac{1}{3}$ of a dollar }

Total of parts of rations *46*

Amt. of parts of rations }
at $\frac{4}{5}$ of a dollar } *\$ - 1 - 2 - 3*

Total amount *\$ 5 - 7 - 7*

Remarks:

Roll over

Chapman

182

Chapman, Israel

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085599	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C

9

Conn.
Militia.

Israel Chapman

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Chapman's Co. in Col. John Mead's Reg't of drafted men from the State of Connecticut, allowing one day for every sixteen miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *March 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 28*, 17*77*.

Dead: deserted

When discharged *March 1*, 17*78*.

Time in service *2* months, *3* days.

Pay per month

Sum due

When rec'd Continental provision

Total rations

No. parts of rations drawn

No. of rations retained

Amt. of retained rations }
at $\frac{1}{9}$ of a dollar

Total of parts of rations

Amt. of parts of rations }
at $\frac{4}{9}$ of a dollar

Total amount

Remarks:

✓

183

Chapman, Jeremiah

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37086081*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jeremiah Chapman

Sgt.

{ Captain Charles Smith's Company
of Militia in Col. John Mead's Reg-
iment under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

Nov. 20, 1777.

Time of marching

Nov. 10, 1776.

When discharged

Jan. 7, 1777.

Months and days in service

1 Month 29 days

Wages per month

£2 - 8

Total

£4 - 14 - 4³/₄

Remarks:

184

Chapman Jeremiah

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37086016

2

26

3

27

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jeremiah Chapman

1 Corp., { Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to
New York, August, 1776, com-
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

May 6, 1777.

Time when marched *Aug. 13*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 9*, 1776.

Months and days in service *28 Days*

Wages per month *2- 4*

Sum due *2- 1- 1*

Remarks:

Graves

✓ 1855

Chapman, Joseph

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086439	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

9

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Chapman

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Solomon Morehous' Company in Col. John Mead's Regiment of the Alarm List in State of Connecticut, for a short campaign at the Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c.; allowing twenty miles travel per day per man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home,

(Revolutionary War,)dated Norwalk Jan 16, 1778.Time of marching Oct 5, 17.

Time of discharge....., 17.

Time of desertion....., 17.

No. of days in service 18Pay per month £ 2 - 8Wages due £ 1 - 8 - 6

Place of discharge.....

No. of miles to and from home 120Rate of mileage: Men.....; horse 4Amt. of mileage £ 0 - 10 - 0Whole amount £ 3 - 8 - 0Remarks: 30 s. overMcKimball

186

✓ Chapman, Nathan

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37085589

2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C

9

Conn.
Militia.

Nathan Chapman

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Chapman's Co. in Col. John
Mead's Reg't of drafted men from the State of
Connecticut, allowing one day for every sixteen
miles travel home.

Revolutionary War.)

Dated March 1, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 27, 1777.

Dead: deserted

When discharged March 4, 1778.

Time in service 2 months, 6 days.

Pay per month \$ 12:0

Sum due \$ 26-8 1/2

When rec'd Continental provision

Jan 14, 1778.

Total rations 138

No. parts of rations drawn 46

No. of rations retained 92

Amt. of retained rations } 3-1-4
at $\frac{1}{9}$ of a dollar

Total of parts of rations 46

Amt. of parts of rations } \$ 12-3
at $\frac{4}{9}$ of a dollar

Total amount \$ 30-1-7

Remarks:

H. C. C. C.

✓ 187
Card, Consider

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085704	26
2	5763	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C

9

Conn.
Militia.Consider Chard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

(Revolutionary War,)dated Dec 23, 1777.Time of marching Oct 5, 1777.Time of discharge _____, 1777.Time of desertion Dec 16, 1777.No. days in service 13.Pay per month £ 2.Wages due £ 17-4.No. rations due at $\frac{1}{8}$ of a dollar _____.

Amt. of rations retained _____.

Place of discharge _____.

No. miles to and from home 720.Rate of mileage 12.Amt. of mileage £ 12-0.Sum total amount £ 19-4.

Remarks: _____.

+ Leon RuelHouse

C

9

Conn.
Militia.

Consider Chard

7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of
Militia in the State of Connecticut
commanded by Lieut. Col. John
Mead, in the Continental service on
the expedition to New York in
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield

May 15, 1777.

Time of marching

July 12, 1776.

When discharged

Sept 17, 1776.

Months in service

1

Days in service

5

Wages per month

Wages due

£2 - 6 - 8

Remarks:

(845)

R. B. Douglas

Copyist.

✓

188

Chard, Seth

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085639	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Seth Chard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated Fairfield

Apr 2, 1777.

When marched Nov 11, 17 .

When mustered Nov 11, 17 .

Months in service 1

Days in service 13

Wages due 25-17-4

When discharged Dec 24, 17 .

Remarks : _____

E. D. Anglin

89

Chichester Daniel.

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chitester Daniel

190

Chichester Nathan

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chitester Nathan

191
Chitester, Daniel

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085566	26
2	5489	27
3	6612	28
4	6702	29
5	6854	30
6	6985	31
7	6931	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

61

9

Conn.
Militia.

Daniel Chitester

-----, { 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

Feb. 26, 1779.

Time of marching

Feb. 26

, 17

Time of discharge

Feb. 27

, 17

Time in service

2 days

Wages per month

£ 2

Pay per month

Amount of pay

20-82

Wages due

Remarks:

Mead

6

1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Daniel Whitester

{ Capt. Daniel Benedict's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't that was in Con-
tinental service at New York in
August and September, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk
May 20, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug 12, 17

When discharged

Sept 9, 17

When discharged or
left the service }

, 17

Months and days in service

29 d.

Wages due

£ 1, 18 s. 8

Remarks:

Feaster

6

9

Conn.
Militia.

Daniel⁺ Chester

-----, { 9th Company of Militia in the 9th
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,
Lieut. John Carter commander of
said Company, under Major Gen-
eral Wooster, in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk

Apr 1, 1777,

Time of entering
into service

Oct 25, 17

When discharged or
left the service

Dec 25, 17

Months and days in service

2 m

Wages due

£ 4

Remarks:

Michael

61

9

Conn.
Militia.

Daniel Chitester

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia
in the (roll torn.)

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Mar. 5, 1782.

Time of marching *Jan. 8*, 17 ..

Time of discharge *Jan. 23*, 17 ..

Time in service *16 days*

Wages per month *£2*

Amount of wages *£1-10-4d.*

No. of rations *16*

Rations per day *1s-3d*

Amount of rations *£1-*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Ward

6

9

Conn.
Militia.

Daniel Chitester

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

Time of marching *June 18*, 17

Time of discharge *July 18*, 17

Time in service

1 m

Wages per month

Pay per month

\$24 -

Amount of pay

Wages due

\$24 -

Remarks:

Mead

6

9

Conn.
Militia.

Daniel Chitester

-----, { Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of
Militia in Colonel John Mead's
Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Horse Neck*
June 10, 17 *79*.

Time of marching *June 3*, 17 .

Time of discharge *June 10*, 17 .

Time in service *8 days*

Pay per month *\$24-*

Amount of pay *\$6-85-*

Remarks: -----

Mead

Conn. Militia.

Daniel Chichester

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, January, 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____

dated _____, 1781.

Time of marching _____, 17 ____.

Time of discharge _____, 17 _____.

Time in service

Wages per month

Amount of wages _____

No. of rations

Rations per day -----

Amount of rations.....

Remarks:-----

.....

.....

100 95 90 85 80 75 70 65 60 55 50 45 40 35 30 25 20 15 10 5 0

.....

[illegible]

1000 900 800 700 600 500 400 300 200 100 0

(547

Copyist.

✓ 192
Chitester, David

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37086890
2 6555
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein ✓

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

C 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

David Chitester

9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

Time of marching

June 27, 17

Time of discharge

July 1, 17

Time in service

21

Wages per month

Pay per month

\$24-

Amount of pay

Wages due

\$16-16-1-

Remarks:

Ward

61

9

Conn.
Militia.

David Chitester

9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

Aug.

, 1779.

Time of marching

Aug. 5,

17

Time of discharge

Aug. 6,

17

Time in service

9 days

Wages per month

\$24-

Pay per month

Amount of pay

\$1-12 1/2-

Wages due

Remarks:

Next number

193

Chitester, Nathan

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137086613	26
2	6713	27
3	6882	28
4	6774	29
5	6564	30
6	6966	31
7	6937	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C |

9

Conn.
Militia.

Nathan Chitester

-----, { 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

A. D.

, 1779.

Time of marching

Feb. 26

, 17

Time of discharge

Feb. 27

, 17

Time in service

2 days

Wages per month

£ 2

Pay per month

Amount of pay

20-8d.

Wages due

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

6

9

Conn.
Militia.

Nathan Chitester

{ Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of
Militia in Colonel John Mead's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Horse Neck

June 10, 1779.

Time of marching June 3, 17 .

Time of discharge June 10, 17 .

Time in service 8 days

Pay per month £ 24 -

Amount of pay £ 6 - 8 -

Remarks:

Ward

61

9

Conn.
Militia.

Nathan Chitester

9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

Time of marching June 18, 17

Time of discharge July 18, 17

Time in service 1 m

Wages per month

Pay per month \$ 24-

Amount of pay

Wages due \$ 24-

Remarks:

61

9

Conn.
Militia.

Nathan Chitester

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Horse Neck

Aug. 9, 1779.

Time of marching Aug. 15, 17

Time of discharge, 17

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month £24 -

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

61

9

Conn.
Militia.

Nathan Chitester

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford
Aug.

, 1779.

Time of marching

Aug. 5

, 17

Time of discharge

Aug. 6

, 17

Time in service

12 days

Wages per month

\$ 24-

Pay per month

Amount of pay

\$ 1-12 1/2-

Wages due

Remarks:

Stand

Co

9

Conn.
Militia.

Nathan Chichester

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, January, 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan., 1781.

Time of marching Jan. 17, 17

Time of discharge Feb. 20, 17

Time in service 1 m. 5 d.

Wages per month £ 2 - 0 - 0

Amount of wages £ 2 - 6 s - 8 d.

No. of rations 32

Rations per day 1 s - 3 d

Amount of rations £ 2 - 0 - 0

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

61

9

Conn.
Militia.

Nathan Chitester

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia
in the (roll torn.)

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____

Mar. 5, 1782.

Time of marching Jan. 8, 17

Time of discharge Jan. 23, 17

Time in service 16 days

Wages per month £2-

Amount of wages £1-15-4d

No. of rations 16

Rations per day 15-3d

Amount of rations £1-

Remarks: _____

(547)

Wass

Copyist.

193-a

Chubb, Joseph

9 Reg't Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137152	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

C

9

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Chubb

Appears with the rank of Corp. on a

Roll

of Cap^t Simeon Allyn Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Prima 42
Feb 26, 1781.

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(548)

W. H. C. Smith

Copyist.

Previous number

194

Clarke, James

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086265	26
2	6339	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

C

9

Conn.
Militia.

James Clarke

-----, { Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't on command at
the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich
Mar 19, 1777.

Engaged in the service

Nov 1, 17

When discharged from service

Jan 11, 17

Months and days in service

2 mo 14 days

Wages due

\$ 4-14-80

Remarks:

W. H. L.

James Clerk

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of
Militia, on an expedition to New
York, &c., in the Continental serv-
ice, August, 1776.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Greenwich May 6, 1777.

Time of marching Aug 13, 1776

When discharged Sept 23, 1776

Months and days in service 12 mo 14 days

Wages per month \$2.00

Sum due \$2-18-8

Remarks:

195

Clason, Justus

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087191
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

6

9

Conn.
Militia.

Justus Blason

{ Capt. Jonathan Whiting's Co. in
Col. John Mead's Regiment that
went to the saw pits in Rye under
command of General Wooster in
Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

Time of marching

Apr 17, 1777.

Nov 7, 1776.

When discharged

Jan 23, 1777.

Months in service

2

Days in service

2

Per month

2

Total

£ 4 - 8 - 2 - 8

Remarks:

McMichael

196

Clason, Samuel

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087206	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6

9

Conn.
Militia.

Saml Blason

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Whiting's Co. in
Col. John Mead's Regiment that
went to the saw pits in Rye under
command of General Wooster in
Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Greenwich

----- Apr 17, 1777.

Time of mustering Nov 7, 1776.

When discharged Jan 28, 1777.

Months in service 1

Days in service 21

Per month 2⁰⁰ 4

Total £3 - 8⁰⁰ - 4⁰⁰

Remarks: Served at home

but did not go to the

Sawpitts or West Chea-

ter

x So on Roll

McMichael

197

Clawson, Stephen

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37087241

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

See ✓ also _____

C

9

Conn.
Militia.

Stephen Lawson

{ Captain Nath'l Webb's Company,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, on
the expedition to New York,
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stamford

May 11, 1777.

When marched

Aug 12, 1776.

When discharged

Sept 21, 1776.

Months and days in service

1 m 10 d

Wages per month

£ 2

Sum due

£ 2, 13 s. 4 d.

Remarks:

Feaster

198

Clemmings James

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37085822

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

9

Conn.
Militia.

James Clemmans

-----, { Capt. James Green's Co. on an expedition to New York in the Continental service in August and September, 1776, in Lieut. Col. John Mead's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

mch 20, 1777.

Time of marching

August 13, 1776.

When discharged

, 17

Months in service

Days in service

16

Per month

L 2 - 0

Total

L 1 - 1 - 4

Remarks:

Hearst

C 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

James Clemmans

-----, { Capt. James Green's Co. in the Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. John
Mead in November ye 1st day,
1776, in the Continental service
under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

March 19, 1777.

Time of marching

Nov 1, 1776.

When discharged

Jan'y 11, 1777.

Months in service

2

Days in service

11

Per month

L 2 - 0

Total

L 4 - 14 - 8

Remarks:

Hearst

Next number

199

Clenton, Jos

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37087149

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jo^s. Clinton.

{ Capt. Seth Seymour's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Regiment of Militia
in the State of Connecticut under the
command of General Wooster.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Norwalk*

Mar. 27, 1777 .

Time entered into service *24*, 1776 .

When discharged *Dec. 24*, 17 .

Months and days in service. *2 mo.*

Wages per month *40*

Total of wages *£ 4.*

Back rations per day

Total of rations

Remarks:

Metcalf

199 a

Cleot, Thomas

9 Reg't Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 39137174 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:.....

See also.....

Conn. Militia.

Thomas Cleob

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Simeon Allyn Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Koll dated

July 26, 1781.

Remarks :

Number of records

3

(548)

Copyist.

Previous number

200

Clerk James.

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke James.

281

Clock, John

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37085428

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

61

9

Conn.
Militia.

John Cluck

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the Householders within the bounds of Capt. Jonathan Bell's Company in Lieut. Col. John Mead's Reg't who kept watch and ward according to orders from Maj. Gen. Wooster,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Stanford*
May 31, 1777

Time of marching *Oct 24, 1776*

When discharged *Dec 24, 1776*

Months in service *2*

Days in service

Per month *£ 2*

Total *£ 4*

Remarks:

Wise

202

Clock, Jonas

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085275	26
2	5340	27
3	57466	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See also _____

61

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jonas Black

, { Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.
Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia
in the service of the United States
under the command of Maj. Gen'l
Wooster, October, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stamford

May 31, 1777.

Time of marching Oct 24, 1776.

When discharged Dec 24, 1776.

Months in service 2

Days in service

Per month \$ 2

Total \$ 14

Remarks:

J. Rice

C 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jonas Block

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the 11th Military Company in the 9th Reg't
commanded by Capt. Eli Reed, for service done
at the saw pits under the command of Maj. Gen-
eral Wooster in the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Norwalk

Apr 18, 1777.

When marched

Dec 31, 17

When discharged

Jan 8, 1777.

Days in service

9

Per day

1s. 4d.

Sum total

£ 0 12 s. 0

Remarks:

Feast

61

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jonas Clock

{ Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.
Col. John Mead's Reg't on the ex-
pedition to New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford
the 19 day 1771.

Time of marching

Aug 13, 1776

When discharged

Sept 2, 1776.

Months in service

Days in service

20

Per month

\$ 2

Total

\$ 1-6-8d

Remarks:

Wise

203

Clock Martin

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37085388</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

61

9

Conn.
Militia.

Martin Clock

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.
Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia
in the service of the United States
under the command of Maj. Gen'l
Wooster, October, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stamford May 31, 1777.

Time of marching Oct 24, 1776,

When discharged Dec 24, 1776

Months in service 2

Days in service

Per month \$ 2

Total \$ 4

Remarks:

Miss

204

✓ *Clos, Elnathan*

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086293	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Simathan Clos

-----, { Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't on command at
the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

Mar 17, 1777

Engaged in the service

Nov 21, 17

When discharged from service

Dec 27, 17

Months and days in service

1 mo / 6 days

Wages due

\$ 3 - 50 - 00

Remarks :

Wise

✓ 2035
Clos, Samuel

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086344	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ✓.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Clos

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of
Militia, on an expedition to New
York, &c., in the Continental serv-
ice, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenswich

May 6, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug 13, 1776.

When discharged

Aug 28, 17

Months and days in service

16 days

Wages per month

\$ 2

Sum due

\$ 1-1-4

Remarks:

Wise

✓ 206
Close, Joseph

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086054
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Q

9

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Close

{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to
New York, August, 1776, com-
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

May 6, 1777.

Time when marched *Aug 13*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 2*, 1776.

Months and days in service *21 Days*

Wages per month *2-*

Sum due *1- 8-*

Remarks:

Graves

✓

207

Close, Odel

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086241	26
2	6296	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:✓
See also

61

9

Conn.
Militia.

Odel Close

LA, { Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of
Militia, on an expedition to New
York, &c., in the Continental serv-
ice, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Greenwich

May 6, 1777.

Time of marching Aug 13, 1776.

When discharged Sept 18, 1776.

Months and days in service 1 mo - 6 days

Wages per month \$ 5 - 8^s.

Sum due \$ 6 - 12^s - 9^d.

Remarks:

W. L. L.

61

9

Conn.
Militia.

Odel (Clos)

St

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't on command at
the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

Mar 19, 1777.

Engaged in the service

Nov 1

17

When discharged from service

Jan 11

17

Months and days in service

22 mo 11 days

Wages due

\$ 12 15 5

Remarks:

Wial

✓ 208

Close, Samuel

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

35056359

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

9

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Chase

Sergt

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-
tion to the saw pits under the com-
mand of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Greenwich

Mar. 21, 1777.

Time of marching Oct 27, 1776.

When discharged Jan. 11, 1777.

Days in service 77.

Per month 2 s

Total £ 6 . s . 3 . d . 2 1/4

Remarks:

Metcalf

209

Coe, Reuben

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085825	26
2	5875	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0Book Mark: ✓See also ✓

C

9

Conn.
Militia.

Reuben Coe

-----, { Capt. James Green's Co. in the Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. John
Mead in November ye 1st day,
1776, in the Continental service
under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

March 19, 1777.

Time of marching

Nov 1, 1776.

When discharged

Jan'y 11, 1777.

Months in service

2

Days in service

11

Per month

L^d 2 - 0

Total

L^d 4 - 14 - 8

Remarks:

Hearst

C

9

Conn.
Militia.

Reuben Coe

{ Capt. James Green's Co. on an expedition to New York in the Continental service in August and September, 1776, in Lieut. Col. John Mead's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

March 20, 1777.

Time of marching

August 15, 1776.

When discharged

, 17

Months in service

Days in service

16

Per month

\$ 2 - 0

Total

\$ 1 - 1 - 4

Remarks:

Hearst

210

Coysey, Abraham

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086810	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See *✓* also _____

C

9

Conn.
Militia.

Abraham Coifey

9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Horse Neck

Aug. 9

, 1779.

Time of marching

, 17

Time of discharge

, 17

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

Ward

211

Cole, Alven

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085638	26
2	5703	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C

9

Conn.
Militia.

Alben Cole

{ 7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of
Militia in the State of Connecticut
commanded by Lieut. Col. John
Mead, in the Continental service on
the expedition to New York in
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield

May 15, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug. 12, 1776.

When discharged

Sept. 7, 1776.

Months in service

Days in service

25

Wages per month

Wages due

7.13-4

Remarks:

(545)

J. B. Daugherty

Copyist.

61

9

Conn.
Militia.

Allen Cole

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Fairfield
Apr 2, 1777.

When marched Nov 11, 17

When mustered Nov 11, 17

Months in service

Days in service 13

Wages due £3-17-4

When discharged Dec 24, 17

Remarks:

(545)

H. D. Dauphin

Copyist.

212

Cole, ath ll

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137085598	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

C 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

+ *Joshell Cole*

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a
Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Chapman's Co. in Col. John
Mead's Reg't of drafted men from the State of
Connecticut, allowing one day for every sixteen
miles travel home.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated *Mch 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 28*, 17*77*.

Dead : deserted

When discharged *Feb 6*, 17*78*.

Time in service *1* months, *14* days.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Sum due *\$ 2 - 180 fa*

When rec'd Continental provision

Jan 14, 17*78*.

Total rations *24*

No. parts of rations drawn *24*

No. of rations retained

Amt. of retained rations }
at $\frac{10}{90}$ of a dollar }

Total of parts of rations *24*

Amt. of parts of rations } *\$ 6 - 4 $\frac{3}{4}$*
at $\frac{4}{90}$ of a dollar }

Total amount *\$ 3 - 5 - 0 $\frac{3}{4}$*

Remarks:

+ *Return from*

Joshell

Next number

213

Cole, Thomas

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37085680*

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Thomas Cole

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Fairfield

Apr-2, 1777.

When marched

Nov 11, 17

When mustered

, 17

Months in service

Days in service

21

Wages due

£ 1-8

When discharged

, 17

Remarks:

(545i)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

213.2

Collins, Pell

Reg't Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137155	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

C

9

Conn.
Militia.

Ben Collins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Simeon Allyn Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 4th
Feb 20, 1781

Remarks :

Number of records

3

(548)

M. H. Bush

Copyist.

213.6

Collins, William

9 Reg't Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137149

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

9

Conn.
Militia.

William Collins

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Simeon Allyn Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

January
Feb 26, 1781

Remarks :

Number of recd.

3

(548)

W. H. C. Smith
Copyist

Previous number

274

Cornstock, Aaron

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085541	26
2	5511	27
3	6604	28
4	6683	29
5	6821	30
6	6959	31
7	6929	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

9

Conn.
Militia.

Aaron Comstock

-----, { 9th Company of Militia in the 9th
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,
Lieut. John Carter commander of
said Company, under Major Gen-
eral Wooster, in the Continental
service. C

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk

Apr 1, 1777,

Time of entering
into service

Oct 25, 17

When discharged or
left the service

Jan 11, 17

Months and days in service

2 M. 17 D.

Wages due

£5-2-8

Remarks:

McWhitall

C

9

Conn.
Militia.

Aaron Comstock

{ Capt. Daniel Benedict's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't that was in Con-
tinental service at New York in
August and September, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Norwalk*
May 20, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug. 12*, 17,

When discharged *Aug. 12*, 17.

When discharged or } *Aug 30*, 17
left the service }

Months and days in service *19 days*

Wages due *L 1, 5 s. 4*

Remarks:

Feaster

6

9

Conn.
Militia.

Uron Comstock

Capt

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

A. D. 1779

Time of marching

Feb. 26

, 17

Time of discharge

Feb. 27

, 17

Time in service

2 days

Wages per month

L 2-4s-

Pay per month

Amount of pay

2s-11½d.

Wages due

Remarks:

Ward

61

9

Conn.
Militia.

Arion Comstock

Serjt. { Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of
Militia in Colonel John Mead's
Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Horse Neck

Time of marching

June 10, 1779.

Time of discharge

June 3, 17

Time in service

June 10, 17

Pay per month

8 days

Amount of pay

£ 28-16-0-

Remarks:

£ 7-13-5-8d

Co 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Uron Comstock

Serjt

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

Time of marching

June 18, 17

Time of discharge

July 17, 17

Time in service

12 m

Wages per month

Pay per month

\$28-16-0-

Amount of pay

Wages due

\$28-16-0-

Remarks:

Hand

C

9

Conn.
Militia.

Aaron Comstock

Appears with the rank of *Sergt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, January, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan., 1781.

Time of marching *Jan. 17*, 17

Time of discharge *Feb. 20*, 17

Time in service *1 m. 5 d.*

Wages per month *£ 2-8s-0d.*

Amount of wages *£ 2-16s-0d*

No. of rations *32*

Rations per day *1s.-3d.*

Amount of rations *£ 2-0-0-*

Remarks:

C 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Uaron Comstock

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia
in the (roll torn.)

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated
Mar. 5, 1782.

Time of marching Jan. 8, 17 .

Time of discharge Jan. 23, 17 .

Time in service 16 days

Wages per month £ 2-

Amount of wages £ 1-10-4d

No. of rations 16

Rations per day 10-3d

Amount of rations £ 1-

Remarks:

(547)

Hand

Copyist.

215

✓ Comstock, Caleb

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085537	26
2	5508	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

9

Conn.
Militia.

Caleb Comstock

-----, { 9th Company of Militia in the 9th
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,
Lieut. John Carter commander of
said Company, under Major Gen-
eral Wooster, in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Norwalk*

Apr 1, 1777,

Time of entering } *Oct 25*, 17 .
into service }

When discharged or } *Jan 5*, 17 .
left the service }

Months and days in service *2 m, 11 d*

Wages due *\$ 4 - 14 - 8*

Remarks : -----

McMichael

C

1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Calo Cornstock

{ Capt. Daniel Benedict's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't that was in Con-
tinental service at New York in
August and September, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk

May 20, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug 12

, 17

When discharged

, 17

When discharged or
left the service

} Aug 24, 17

Months and days in service

13 days

Wages due

£ 0, 17s. 4

Remarks:

Fewster

216

Comstock, David

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087148	26
2	7100	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

b

9

Conn.
Militia.

David Comstock

{ Capt. Seth Seymour's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Regiment of Militia
in the State of Connecticut under the
command of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Norwalk*

Mar. 27, 1777.

Time entered into service *24*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 24*, 17.

Months and days in service. *3 mo.*

Wages per month *40*

Total of wages *£ 4.*

Back rations per day

Total of rations

Remarks:

Netraff

6

9

Conn.
Militia.

David Comstock.

-----, { Captain Seth Seymour's Company
in Colonel John Mead's Regiment
of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Norwalk

Mar. 27, 1777.

Time entered into service Aug. 12, 1776.

When discharged } Aug 28, 17
or left service, }

Months and days in service 16 days

Wages per month 40s

Total of wages due £1. 1. 1. d. 4.

Back rations per day

Total of rations due

Remarks:

Mead

✓

217

Comstock, Enock

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086902	26
2	6627	27
3	6831	28
4	6815	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book ✓ Mark: _____

See also _____

Co

9

**Conn.
Militia.**

Enock Comstock

-----, { 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

not dated

-----, 17 .

Time of marching -----, 17 .

Time of discharge -----, 17 .

Time in service -----

Wages per month -----

Pay per month -----

Amount of pay -----

Wages due -----

Remarks: -----

(545)

Hand

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.
Militia.

Enoch Comstock

-----, { 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

-----, 1779 .

Time of marching Feb. 26, 17 .

Time of discharge Feb. 27, 17 .

Time in service ----- 2 days

Wages per month £2

Pay per month -----

Amount of pay 20-8d

Wages due -----

Remarks: -----

(545)

Mead

Copyist.

61

9

Conn.
Militia.

Enoch Cornstock

9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

Time of marching

June 18, 17

Time of discharge

July 18, 17

Time in service

1 mo

Wages per month

Pay per month

\$ 24

Amount of pay

Wages due

\$ 24

Remarks:

Hand

C

9

Conn.
Militia.

Enoch Comstock

-----, { 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

House week

Aug. 9

, 1779.

Time of marching

, 17

Time of discharge

, 17

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

~~Name canceled~~

Ward

218

Comstock, Enos

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087101	26
2	6963	27
3	6916	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

9

Conn.
Militia.

Enos Constock

{ Captain Seth Seymour's Company
in Colonel John Mead's Regiment
of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Norwalk

Mar. 27, 1777.

Time entered into service Aug 12, 1776.

When discharged } Sept. 25, 17
or left service,

Months and days in service 1-13

Wages per month 401

Total of wages due £2. s. 17. d. 4.

Back rations per day

Total of rations due

Remarks:

Metall

Appears with the rank of Corpl, on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, January, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated _____

Time of marching June 17, 17

Time of discharge Feb. 20, 17

Time in service 1 m. 52.

Wages per month £2-4s-0d

Amount of wages £ 2-7s-4d

No. of rations 32

Rations per day 12-3d

Amount of rations.....£2-0-0.

Remarks: _____

(547

Copyist.

C |

9

Conn.
Militia.

Enos Comstock

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia
in the (roll torn.)

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Mar. 5*, 17*82*.

Time of marching *Jan. 8*, 17

Time of discharge *Jan. 23*, 17

Time in service *16 days*

Wages per month *£2-4s-1-*

Amount of wages *£1-3s-5d*

No. of rations *16*

Rations per day *1s-3d*

Amount of rations *£1-*

Remarks:

Ward

219

Next number

Comstock, Moses

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085512	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

9

Conn.
Militia.

Moses Comstock

{ Capt. Daniel Benedict's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't that was in Con-
tinental service at New York in
August and September, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk

May 20, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug 24, 17

When discharged

, 17

When discharged or
left the service

} Aug 31, 17

Months and days in service

7 days

Wages due

9s. 4

Remarks:

Feaster

219-a

Comstock, Ransford

9 Reg't Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137145	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

C

9

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Constock

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Simeon Allyn Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

June 9th

Jul. 26, 1781.

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(548)

W. B. Cowan

Copyist.

219.6

Comstock, Samuel

9 Reg't Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137150

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

C1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Comstock

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Simeon Allyn Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *June 26, 1787*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

W D Cushman
Copyist.

Previous number

220

Comstock, Samuel

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085623	26
2	5681	27
3	37324537	28
4	4554	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22	1	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

9

Conn.
Militia.

Sam'l Comstock

Capt.

{ 7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of
Militia in the State of Connecticut
commanded by Lieut. Col. John
Mead, in the Continental service on
the expedition to New York in
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield
May 15, 1777.

Time of marching Aug 12, 1776.

When discharged Sept 28, 1776.

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

(0)

9

Conn.
Militia.

Sam^l Comstock
7th Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

and state of the Number present of Commission
and Non Commission Officers and Rank and
File, &c. In the 9th Regiment of Militia in the
Colony of Connecticut now at New York and
Commanded by Leu^t Col^o John Mead in the
Absence of Col^o by Speshel orders of the Capt.
General of the Said Colony of Connecticut as
Followeth, (Viz.)—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New York

August 16, 1776.

Cap^t Name,

Capt Sam^l Comstock

Number of Men in Company,

65

Number of Cateridges Wanted,

1470

Number of Flints,

230

Fire Arms Wanted,

12

Remarks:

Pairs Catredges 120

Number of record :

1

(548d)

J. C. Smalley

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Comstock
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Ninth Regiment of Militia from the Col-
ony of Conecticut Now In the Service at New
york Commanded by Lu' Cor. John Mead

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 13, 1776.
Capt Samuel Comstock pres
ent

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J C Hurdley
Copyist.

C 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Saml Comstock

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Fairfield
Apr 2, 1777.

When marched

Nov 11, 17

When mustered

Nov 11, 17

Months in service

Days in service *21*

Wages due

£5-12

When discharged

Dec 2, 17

Remarks:

(545i)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

✓

221

Comstock, Strong

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085702	26
2	5796	27
3	5640	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

6

9

Conn.
Militia.

Strong Bonstock

7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of
Militia in the State of Connecticut
commanded by Lieut. Col. John
Mead, in the Continental service on
the expedition to New York in
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield

May 15, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug 12, 1776.

When discharged

Sept 7, 1776.

Months in service

Days in service

25

Wages per month

Wages due

£ 1 - 13 - 4

Remarks:

(545)

H. S. Douglas

Copyist.

C1

9

Conn.
Militia.*Strong Comstock*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 23*, 17*77*.Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17*77*.Time of discharge _____, 17*77*.Time of desertion *Oct 11*, 17*77*.No. days in service *28*Pay per month *22*Wages due *108*No. rations due at $\frac{10}{100}$ of a dollar _____

Amt. of rations retained _____

Place of discharge _____

No. miles to and from home *120*Rate of mileage *10*Amt. of mileage *1200*Sum total amount *1208*

Remarks: _____

*+ As on Roll**Houston*

✓

222

Next number

Comstock, Thomas

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37085563</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

9

Conn.
Militia.

Thomas Cornstock

{ 9th Company of Militia in the 9th
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,
Lieut. John Carter commander of
said Company, under Major Gen-
eral Wooster, in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk

Apr. 1, 1777,

Time of entering
into service

Oct 25, 17

When discharged or
left the service

Dec 25, 17

Months and days in service

2 M.

Wages due

£ 4.

Remarks:

Metcalf

222 a.

Cone, Samuel

9 Reg't Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137173

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

C

9

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Conr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Simeon Allyn Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Primary
Oct 26, 1781.

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(548)

W. H. Conr

Copyist.

Previous Number

223

Conerly, Samuel

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086172	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6

9

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Conerey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Householders in
Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia
District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment.
Entered into service the 11th day of November,
1776, according to General Wooster's orders,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Greenwich

March 17, 1777.

Time when marched Nov 11, 1776.

When discharged Jan 11, 1777.

Months in service 2

Days in service _____

Per month 2

Total L 4

Remarks: _____

McMichael

224

Couch, David

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086426	26
2	6440	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6

1

9

Conn.
Militia.

David Couch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Solomon Morehous' Company in Col.
John Mead's Regiment of the Alarm List in
State of Connecticut, for a short campaign at
the Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777, commanded
by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c.; allowing
twenty miles travel per day per man to return
home after being discharged. No time allowed
for deserters to return home,

(Revolutionary War,)dated *Norwalk Jan 16*, 1778.Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17.Time of discharge *Oct 18*, 17.

Time of desertion _____, 17.

No. of days in service *14*Pay per month *£ 2*Wages due *£ 0-18-8*Place of discharge *Fishkill*No. of miles to and from home *120*Rate of mileage: Men *1*; horseAmt. of mileage *£ 0-10-0*Whole amount *£ 1-8-8*

Remarks: *

McMahan

C

9

Conn.
Militia.

David Couch

{ Capt. Ozias Marvin's Co., in Col.
John Mead's Reg't of Militia, Oc-
tober 24th, 1776, under General
Wooster, in the Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk

May 27, 1777.

Time of marching

Oct 24, 17

When discharged

Jan 2, 17

Months and days in service

2 11

Wages per month

40/

Total of wages due

£ 4 8 14 d 8

Remarks:

Hearst

225

Crawford Joseph.

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crawford Joseph.

226

Crawfoot Joseph

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crawfoot Joseph

✓

227

Cramton Clem^{es}

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085600	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C |

9

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Crampton

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a
Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Chapman's Co. in Col. John
Mead's Reg't of drafted men from the State of
Connecticut, allowing one day for every sixteen
miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *March 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 28*, 17*77*.

Dead _____: deserted _____

When discharged *March 1*, 17*78*.

Time in service *2* months, *3* days.

Pay per month *52*

Sum due *\$ 4 - 60 - 80*

When rec'd Continental provision _____

Total rations *46*

No. parts of rations drawn *46*

No. of rations retained _____

Amt. of retained rations }
at $\frac{1}{90}$ of a dollar }

Total of parts of rations *46*

Amt. of parts of rations }
at $\frac{4}{90}$ of a dollar } *\$ 1 - 12 - 3*

Total amount _____

Remarks: _____

Houster

228

Crawfoot, Joseph

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087150	26
2	6648	27
3	6988	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

b

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jo^s Crowfoot

{ Capt. Seth Seymour's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Regiment of Militia
in the State of Connecticut under the
command of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Norwalk

Mar 27, 1777.

Time entered into service 24, 1776.

When discharged Nov 24, 17.

Months and days in service. 1 mo.

Wages per month 40

Total of wages £ 2

Back rations per day

Total of rations

Remarks: In command.

Metcalfe

C01

9

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph C. Crafut

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

Time of marching

Feb. 26, 1779.

Time of discharge

Feb. 27, 17.

Time in service

2 days

Wages per month

£ 2

Pay per month

20-8d

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

Mead

Co.

9

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Crawford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, January, 1781,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____

Jan., 1781.

Time of marching _____, 17 .

Time of discharge _____, 17 .

Time in service _____

Wages per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of rations _____

Rations per day _____

Amount of rations _____

Remarks: _____

Mead

229

Crawford, Joseph

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086677	26
2	6729	27
3	6845	28
4	6577	29
5	7025	30
6	7001	31
7	6938	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C1

9

Conn.
Militia

Joseph Crawford

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Stanford

A.D., 1779.

Time of marching Feb. 26, 17

Time of discharge Feb. 27, 17

Time in service 2 days

Wages per month £2

Pay per month

Amount of pay 20-8d

Wages due

Remarks:

Ward

C |

9

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Crafford

{ Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of
Militia in Colonel John Mead's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Horse Neck

June 10, 1779.

Time of marching June 3, 17

Time of discharge June 10, 17

Time in service 8 days

Pay per month £ 24 -

Amount of pay £ 6 - 8 - 0 -

Remarks:

Mead

C 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Crawford

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

Time of marching June 18, 17

Time of discharge July 18, 17

Time in service 1 m

Wages per month

Pay per month £ 24 -

Amount of pay

Wages due £ 24 -

Remarks:

C 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Crawford

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

Stanford

Aug.

, 17

79

Time of marching

Aug. 5

, 17

Time of discharge

Aug. 6

, 17

Time in service

22 days

Wages per month

\$ 24 -

Pay per month

Amount of pay

\$ 1-12 1/2 -

Wages due

Remarks:

Hand

6

9

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Crawford

, Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

Time of marching

Jan. 1, 1781.

Time of discharge

April 16, 17.

Time in service

Jan. 1, 17.

Wages per month

8 mos. 21 days

Amount of wages

£ 2

No. of rations

£ 17-80-

Rations per day

204

Amount of rations

10-3d

Remarks:

£ 12-150-0d

Co

9

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Crawford

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, January, 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Jan, 1781.

Time of marching, 17.

Time of discharge, 17.

Time in service

Wages per month

Amount of wages

No. of rations

Rations per day

Amount of rations

Remarks:

Mead

C 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Croaford

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia
in the (roll torn.)

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Mar. 5, 1782

Time of marching Jan. 8, 17

Time of discharge Jan. 23, 17

Time in service 16 days

Wages per month £ 2-

Amount of wages £ 1-15-4d

No. of rations 16

Rations per day 15-3d

Amount of rations £ 1-

Remarks:

230

Crissey. Abraham.

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crissey Abraham

231

Crissey, Abraham

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137086746	26
2	6590	27
3	6899	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

9

Conn.
Militia.

Abraham Crissey

-----, { Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of
Militia in Colonel John Mead's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Horse Neck

Time of marching

Time of discharge

Time in service

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Remarks:

6

9

Conn.
Militia.

Abram + Cusey

-----, { 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford
Aug.

, 1779.

Time of marching

, 17

Time of discharge

, 17

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

Mead

61

9

Conn.
Militia.

Abraham Criss

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

_____, 17 .

Time of marching _____, 17 .

Time of discharge _____, 17 .

Time in service _____

Wages per month _____

Pay per month _____

Amount of pay _____

Wages due _____

Remarks: _____

Hand

2132

Crissey Nathaniel Jr.

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crissey Nathaniel

233

Crissey, William

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086742
2	6808
3	6584
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C

9

Conn.
Militia.

William Crissey X

-----, { Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of
Militia in Colonel John Mead's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Horse Neck

June 10

, 1779.

Time of marching

, 17

Time of discharge

, 17

Time in service

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Remarks:

X Name canceled.

Ward

Cp

9

Conn.
Militia.

William Crissey^x

-----, { 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Regt of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Horse Neck

Aug. 9

, 1779.

Time of marching

, 17

Time of discharge

, 17

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

x Name canceled

Ward

61

9

Conn.
Militia.

William Crissey

9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford
Aug.

, 1779.

Time of marching

, 17

Time of discharge

, 17

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

Ward

234

Crisy. Abraham.

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crisey Abraham

235

Crisy, Nathaniel

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137086744	26
2	6587	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

9

Conn.
Militia.

Nathaniel Crispy

{ Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of
Militia in Colonel John Mead's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Horse Neck

June 10

, 17 79.

Time of marching

, 17

Time of discharge

, 17

Time in service

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Remarks:

Hand

61

9

Conn.
Militia.

Nathaniel Crissey, Jr.

9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford
Aug.

, 17 79.

Time of marching

, 17 .

Time of discharge

, 17 .

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

Ward

236

Crawford Joseph

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crawford Joseph

237

Croft, Ebenezer

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37086732

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

61

9

Conn.
Militia.

Ebenezer Crofut

Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of
Militia in Colonel John Mead's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Horse Neck

June 10, 17*79*.

Time of marching

June 3, 17

Time of discharge

June 10, 17

Time in service

8 days

Pay per month

\$ 24-

Amount of pay

\$ 6-80-

Remarks:

Mead

238

Crawfoot Joseph

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crawfoot Joseph

239.

Crowley, James

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087079	26
2	7111	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

6

9

Conn.
Militia.

James Crowley

Sergt, { Captain Seth Seymour's Company
in Colonel John Mead's Regiment
of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Norwalk

Mar. 27, 1777.

Time entered into service Aug. 12, 1776.

When discharged }
or left service, } Sept. 13, 17

Months and days in service 1-1

Wages per month 48s.

Total of wages due £ 2. s. 9. d. 8.

Back rations per day

Total of rations due

Remarks:

Metcalfe

6

9

Conn.
Militia.

James Crowley
Sergt, {

Capt. Seth Seymour's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Regiment of Militia
in the State of Connecticut under the
command of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Norwalk*

Mar. 27, 1777.

Time entered into service *24*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 24*, 17.

Months and days in service. *3 mo.*

Wages per month *48*

Total of wages *£ 7. 1. 4.*

Back rations per day

Total of rations

Remarks:

Metcalf

240

Burtis, Caleb

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private — *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137085622	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Caleb Curtis

Appears with the rank of priv. on a
Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Chapman's Co. in Col. John
Mead's Reg't of drafted men from the State of
Connecticut, allowing one day for every sixteen
miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Mch 1, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 21, 1778.

Dead : deserted

When discharged Mch 1, 1778.

Time in service 1 months, 12 days.

Pay per month L 2

Sum due L 2 - 16^s - 0^d

When rec'd Continental provision

Jan 29, 1778.

Total rations 31

No. parts of rations drawn 31

No. of rations retained

Amt. of retained rations }
at $\frac{10}{100}$ of a dollar }

Total of parts of rations 31

Amt. of parts of rations } L - 8^s - 3.
at $\frac{40}{100}$ of a dollar }

Total amount L 3 - 4 - 3

Remarks:

Hevum

✓ 241
Curtis, Jonathan

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37085725

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6 |

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Curtis.

Sergt, { Capt. Jesse Bell's Co. in Lieut. Col.
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-
tion to New York, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fairfield

May 12, 1777.

Time when marched Aug. 12, 1776.

When discharged Sept. 27, 1776.

Wages per month £ 2. 8.

Months and days in service 1-15

Sum due £ 3. 12.

Remarks :

Metcalf

✓

542

Burtis, Jonathan

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087033	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

6

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Curtis

, Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

Time of marching

Jan. 1, 1781.

Time of discharge

Mar. 13, 17

Time in service

Jan. 1, 17

Wages per month

£ 2

Amount of wages

£ 19-13s 4d

No. of rations

238

Rations per day

1s-3d

Amount of rations

£ 14s-17s 6d.

Remarks:

Ward

243

Curtis, Timothy

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085730	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

9

Conn.
Militia.*Timothy Curtis.**Corpl.*, { Capt. Jesse Bell's Co. in Lieut. Col.
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-
tion to New York, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Fairfield**May 12*, 1777.

Time when marched

Aug 12, 1776.

When discharged

Sept 18, 1776.

Wages

pr month £2. 4

Months and days in service

1-6

Sum due

£2. 12. 9.

Remarks:

Netiaf

✓

244

Alan, Ezra

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086717	26
2	6593	27
3	6873	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

21

9

Conn.
Militia.

Ezra Ham

{ Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of
Militia in Colonel John Mead's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Horse Neck

June 10, 1779.

Time of marching

June 3

, 17

Time of discharge

June 10

, 17

Time in service

8 days

Pay per month

L 24-

Amount of pay

L 6-8-1-

Remarks:

Ward

21

9

Conn.
Militia.

Ezra Lane

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford
Ct. 1779.

Time of marching

17

Time of discharge

17

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

x Name canceled.

Ward

21

9

Conn.
Militia.

Ezra Larr

X

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Horse Neck*

Aug. 9, 1779.

Time of marching, 17

Time of discharge, 17

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

x Name cancelled

Ward

✓ 245
Samuel William

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085834	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

★ See also _____

L

9

Conn.
Militia.

William Daniels

-----, { Capt. James Green's Co. in the Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. John
Mead in November ye 1st day,
1776, in the Continental service
under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated

Greenwich

March 19, 1777.

Time of marching

Nov 1, 1776.

When discharged

Jan'y 11, 1777.

Months in service

2

Days in service

11

Per month

\$ 2. 0

Total

\$ 4 14 - 8

Remarks:

Hearst

246

Carrow, Daniel

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

37056127
62418

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

9

9

Conn.
Militia.

Daniel Darrow.

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-
tion to New York in the Continen-
tal service in Augst, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

May 6, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug. 13*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 3*, 17.

Months and days in service *22 days*.

Wages per month *£ 2.*

Sum due *£ 1. 9. 4.*

Remarks:

Metcalf

D

9

Conn.
Militia.

Daniel Darrow

Appears with the rank of Sergr on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Householders in
Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia
District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment.
Entered into service the 11th day of November,
1776, according to General Wooster's orders,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated Greenwich

March 17, 1777.

Time when marched Nov 11, 1776.

When discharged Jan 11, 1777.

Months in service 2

Days in service

Per month 2 = 8

Total £ 4 - 8 16

Remarks:

McMichael

✓ 247
Darrow, Thomas

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1037085885</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

9

Conn.
Militia.

Thor Darrow

Corpl,

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24, 1776

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Oct 24, 1776.

Months and days in service 3 - 0

When discharged Jan'y 21, 1777.

Wages due 6 - 812

Remarks:

Hearst

(645)

Copyist.

✓

248

Daten, Abraham

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37086168

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

1

9

Conn.
Militia.Abraham Daten

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Householders in
Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia
District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment.
Entered into service the 11th day of November,
1776, according to General Wooster's orders,

, (Revolutionary War,

dated

GreenwichMch 17, 1777.

Time when marched

Nov 11, 1776.

When discharged

Jan 11, 1777.

Months in service

2

Days in service

Per month

2

Total

\$ 4Remarks : _____

_____Mellisham

249

Katon, Jonah

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37085130

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

See also

D

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jonah Daton

-----, { Capt. James Green's Co. in the Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. John
Mead in November ye 1st day,
1776, in the Continental service
under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Greenwich

March 19, 1777.

Time of marching Nov 25, 1776.

When discharged Jan'y 11, 1777.

Months in service 1

Days in service 15

Per month £ 2 - 0

Total £ 3 - 0 - 0

Remarks: -----

Hearst

✓ 250

Ravenport, Gold

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37087031</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

21

9

Conn.
Militia.

Gold Lavenport
....., Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

Time of marching

Jan. 1, 1781.

Time of discharge

Mar. 15, 17.

Time in service

Jan. 1, 17.

Wages per month

9 mos. 23 days

Amount of wages

£19-10s-8d

No. of rations

236

Rations per day

10-3d

Amount of rations

£14-15s

Remarks:

Murd

251

Haverport Steven

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37087197	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

9

Conn.
Militia.

Steven Davenport

{ Capt. Jonathan Whiting's Co. in
Col. John Mead's Regiment that
went to the saw pits in Rye under
command of General Wooster in
Continental service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

Apr 17, 1777.

Time of marching

Nov 7, 1776.

When discharged

Jan 11, 1777.

Months in service

1

Days in service

4

Per month

2

Total

£ 2 - 8. 5 - d 4

Remarks:

* See on Roll.

McKinhard

(545)

Copyist.

252

David, Abraham

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37086026</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

29

9

Conn.
Militia.

Abraham Davis

-----, { Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to
New York, August, 1776, com-
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

May 6, 1777.

Time when marched *Aug 13*, 1776.

When discharged *Aug 30*, 1776.

Months and days in service *18 Days*

Wages per month *2-*

Sum due *1- 4-*

Remarks:

James

253

Cavis, Abram

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086095
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

9

Conn.
Militia.

Abram Davis

{ Captain Charles Smith's Company
of Militia in Col. John Mead's Reg-
iment under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

Nov. 20, 1777.

Time of marching *Nov. 10*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 6*, 1777.

Months and days in service *Month 28 days*

Wages per month *\$2*

Total *3-17-24*

Remarks:

Isaacs

254

Day, Elias

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137086163	26
6321	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

121

9

Conn.
Militia.

Elias May

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of
Militia, on an expedition to New
York, &c., in the Continental serv-
ice, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*
May 6, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug 13*, 1776.

When discharged *Aug 29*, 1776.

Months and days in service *17 days*

Wages per month *\$ 20*

Sum due *\$ 1-2-8*

Remarks:

Wise

D

9

Conn.
Militia.

Elies Day

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Householders in
Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia
District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment.
Entered into service the 11th day of November,
1776, according to General Wooster's orders,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated Greenwich
Mch 17, 1777.

Time when marched Nov 11, 1776.

When discharged Jan 11, 1777.

Months in service 2

Days in service _____

Per month 2

Total £ 4

Remarks : _____

McWhibbald

✓

255

Dean, Samuel

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087029	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓

Book Mark: _____

✓

See also _____

21

9

Conn.
Militia.

Sam. Dean

....., Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

Jan. 1, 1781.

Time of marching Mar. 15, 17

Time of discharge Jan. 1, 17

Time in service 9 mos. 23 days

Wages per month £2-

Amount of wages £19-10s-8d

No. of rations 236

Rations per day 10-3d

Amount of rations £14-15s-

Remarks:

Hard

✓ 256

Reforest, David

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37086706

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

9

Conn.
Militia.

David DeForest

{ 7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of
Militia in the State of Connecticut
commanded by Lieut. Col. John
Mead, in the Continental service on
the expedition to New York in
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield

May 15, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug 12, 1776.

When discharged

Sept 11, 1776.

Months in service

Days in service

29

Wages per month

Wages due

£1-8-8

Remarks:

(545)

H. B. Douglas

Copyist.

257

Reforest, Isaac

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37085765

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Deforest

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 23, 1777.

Time of marching Dec 5, 17.

Time of discharge Dec 19, 17.

Time of desertion _____, 17.

No. days in service 16

Pay per month \$ 2

Wages due \$ 1-1-4

No. rations due at $\frac{10}{90}$ of a dollar _____

Amt. of rations retained _____

Place of discharge Fishkill

No. miles to and from home 120

Rate of mileage 10

Amt. of mileage \$ - 12-0

Sum total amount \$ 1-17-4

Remarks: _____

Isaac Deforest

258

Reforest, Uriah

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085703	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

21

9

Conn.
Militia.

Uriah Deforest

{ 7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of
Militia in the State of Connecticut
commanded by Lieut. Col. John
Mead, in the Continental service on
the expedition to New York in
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield
May 15, 1777.

Time of marching Aug 12, 1776.

When discharged Sept 28, 1776.

Months in service

1

Days in service

16

Wages per month

Wages due

3-1-4

Remarks:

(545)

E. Douglas

Copyist.

259

DeForest, Reuben

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087757	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

9

Conn.
Militia.

Benjamin DeFrees

{ Captain Nath'l Webb's Company,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, on
the expedition to New York,
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stamford

May 14, 1777.

When marched

Aug. 12, 1776.

When discharged

Sept 18, 1776.

Months and days in service

1 m 7 d

Wages per month

L 2

Sum due

L 2 9 s - d

Remarks:

Feaster

+

260

Henton, Humphrey

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086259	26
2	6319	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Humphrey Benton

-----, { Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't on command at
the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

dated Greenwich
Mar 19, 1777.

Mar 19, 1777.

Engaged in the service Nov 1, 17

When discharged from service 12/21/11, 17 .

Months and days in service: 2 Mos 11 days

Wages due. \$14-14 8d.

Remarks :

Wise

20

9

Conn.
Militia.

Humphrey Benton

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of
Militia, on an expedition to New
York, &c., in the Continental serv-
ice, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

May 6

, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug 13

, 1776.

When discharged

Aug 28

, 17

Months and days in service

16 days

Wages per month

2

Sum due

\$ 1 - 1 - 4

Remarks:

D. Vise

261

Denton Humphrey

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Denton Humphrey.

262

Denton Peter

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37086066*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2

9

Conn.
Militia.

Peter Denton

{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to
New York, August, 1776, com-
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Memorandum

May 6, 1777.

Time when marched Aug. 13, 1776.

When discharged Aug. 29, 1776.

Months and days in service 17 Days

Wages per month 2-

Sum due 1- 2- 8

Remarks:

263

Wentworth, Solomon

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37086069

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

2

9

Conn.
Militia.

Salomon Denton

-----, { Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to
New York, August, 1776, com-
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

May 12, 17 *77*.

Time when marched *Aug 13*, 17 *76*.

When discharged *Sept 2*, 17 *76*.

Months and days in service *21 Days*

Wages per month *2-*

Sum due *1- 8*

Remarks: -----

(545i)

Graves
Copyst.

264

Deane, Abraham

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137085813</i>	26
<i>5852</i>	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

9

Conn.
Militia.

Abram Depue

-----, { Capt. James Green's Co. in the Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. John
Mead in November ye 1st day,
1776, in the Continental service
under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

March 19, 1777.

Time of marching Nov 1, 1776.

When discharged Jan'y 11, 1777.

Months in service 2

Days in service 11

Per month £ 2 - 0

Total £ 4 - 14 - 8

Remarks:

Hearst

2

9

Conn.
Militia.

Abraham Depue

-----, { Capt. James Green's Co. on an expedition to New York in the Continental service in August and September, 1776, in Lieut. Col. John Mead's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

March 20, 1777.

Time of marching

August 13, 1776.

When discharged

-----, 17

Months in service

Days in service

16

Per month

\$ 2 - 0

Total

\$ 1 - 1 - 4

Remarks:

Hearst

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 265
Bibb, Ebenezer

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085341	26
2	5276	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

20

9

Conn.
Militia.

Ebenezer Dibble

{ Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.
Col. John Mead's Reg't on the ex-
pedition to New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Stanford*
the 19 day, 1777

Time of marching *Aug 13*, 1776

When discharged *Sept 17*, 1776

Months in service

Days in service *4*

Per month *\$ 2*

Total *\$ 2-5⁰-4^d*

Remarks:

Wise

26 |

9

Conn.
Militia.

Ebenezer Hibbler

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.
Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia
in the service of the United States
under the command of Maj. Gen'l
Wooster, October, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stamford

Time of marching

May 31, 1776

When discharged

Oct 24, 1776

Months in service

2

Days in service

Per month

\$7 2

Total

\$28 4

Remarks:

Wise

266

Honey, Sam

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37086595

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

al

9

Conn.
Militia.

Sam Honey

x

-----, { 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

Aug., 1779.

Time of marching, 17 .

Time of discharge, 17 .

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

x

Name canceled

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

267

Dunning David

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia:
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunning David

268

Cumington, Josiah

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37085642

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

★ See also _____

Josiah Duning

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Farmington

Apr 2, 1777.

When marched Nov 11, 17 .

When mustered 1157, 17.

Months in service 1Days in service 1

Wages due 7-2-1-7

When discharged, Dec 12, 17

Remarks : _____

(545i)

Copyright.

+

269

Burns, Shaddens

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085644	26
2	5760	27
3	5707	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark: _____

✓

See also _____

21

9

Conn.
Militia.

Thad^s Dining

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Fairfield

Apr 2, 1777.

When marched Nov 11, 1777.

When mustered Nov 11, 1777.

Months in service 1

Days in service _____

Wages due £ 2

When discharged _____, 1777.

Remarks : _____

(545i)

R. D. Anglin

Copyist.

21

9

Conn.
Militia.

Thad^s Summing⁺

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Dec 23, 1777.

Time of marching Dec 5, 1777.

Time of discharge _____, 1777.

Time of desertion Dec 15, 1777.

No. days in service 12

Pay per month \$2

Wages due \$16-0

No. rations due at $\frac{1}{3}$ of a dollar _____

Amt. of rations retained _____

Place of discharge _____

No. miles to and from home 20

Rate of mileage 17

Amt. of mileage \$12-0

Sum total amount \$28-0

Remarks: _____

Not on Roll

9

9

Conn.
Militia.

Thad Durning

{ 7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of
Militia in the State of Connecticut
commanded by Lieut. Col. John
Mead, in the Continental service on
the expedition to New York in
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield
May 15, 1777.

Time of marching Aug 12, 1776.

When discharged Sept 13, 1776.

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

270

Clumming, David

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137085641	26
2	58024	27
3	570.8	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

21

9

Conn.
Militia.

David Dunning

{ 7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of
Militia in the State of Connecticut
commanded by Lieut. Col. John
Mead, in the Continental service on
the expedition to New York in
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield
May 15, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug 12, 1776.

When discharged

Sept 17, 1776.

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

2 - 6 - 8

Remarks:

(545)

R. D. Dunning

Copyist.

S

9

Conn.
Militia.

David Sumner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Dec 23*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *Dec 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge ., 17 .

Time of desertion ., 17 .

No. days in service *4*

Pay per month *L 2-0*

Wages due *L - 5-4*

No. rations due at $\frac{10}{90}$ of a dollar

Amt. of rations retained

Place of discharge

No. miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *1*

Amt. of mileage *L 12-0*

Sum total amount *L - 17-4*

Remarks: _____

21

9

Conn.
Militia.

David Dunning +

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Fairfield

Apr 2, 1777.

When marched Nov 11, 17

When mustered Nov 11, 17

Months in service 1

Days in service 13

Wages due £3-17-4

When discharged Dec 24, 17

Remarks:

(545i)

J. E. Dangler

Copy.

27

Dunning Thaddens.

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunning Thaddens.

272 Next number

Quom, Gorg

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37086153

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

9

Conn.
Militia.

Gorg Durom

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Householders in
Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia
District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment.
Entered into service the 11th day of November,
1776, according to General Wooster's orders,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Greenwich

Mch 17, 1777.

Time when marched

Nov 11, 1776.

When discharged

Jan 11, 1777.

Months in service

2

Days in service

Per month

2

Total

L^d 4

Remarks:

McMichael

272 a

Edgerton, Ebenezer

Reg't Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137189	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

9

Conn.
Militia.

Benjamin Odgers

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Simeon Allyn Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 26, 1781.

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(548)

W B Cushman

Copyist.

Previous number

273

Oells, Jeremiah B'd

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3708 5-578

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jeremiah B. Ellis

Ensg, { 9th Company of Militia in the 9th
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,
Lieut. John Carter commander of
said Company, under Major Gen-
eral Wooster, in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Norwalk

Apr 1, 1777,

Time of entering } Jan 12, 17
into service

When discharged or } Jan 25, 17
left the service

Months and days in service 14 d.

Wages due £ 1-8 17-4

Remarks:

McClintock

274
Ells John

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ells. John

275
Oells, John

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085483	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

9

Conn.
Militia.

John Eells

Fifer,

{ Capt. Daniel Benedict's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't that was in Con-
tinental service at New York in
August and September, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk
May 20, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug. 12, 17

When discharged

Sept 14, 17

When discharged or
left the service

}, 17

Months and days in service

1 m. 4 d.

Wages due

£ 2 9s. 10

Remarks:

Feaster

276
Oells, Moses Com

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085046	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

9

Conn.
Militia.

Moses Com Ellis

9th Company of Militia in the 9th
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,
Lieut. John Carter commander of
said Company, under Major Gen-
eral Wooster, in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Normalk

Apr 1, 1777,

Time of entering
into service

Oct 25, 17

When discharged or
left the service

Jan 25, 17

Months and days in service

3 m

Wages due

L 6.

Remarks:

McClintock

277
Eels John.

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eels John.

278
Ellis, Jere

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086895	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
6		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jesse Ellis

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

Time of marching

Time of discharge

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

279 Next number
Ells, John

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086647	26
2	5550	27
3	6752	28
4	6686	29
5	6825	30
6	6763	31
7	6544	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

9

Conn.
Militia.

John Ellis

{ 9th Company of Militia in the 9th
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,
Lieut. John Carter commander of
said Company, under Major Gen-
eral Wooster, in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk

Apl 1, 1777,

Time of entering
into service

Oct 25, 17

When discharged or
left the service

Jan 25, 17

Months and days in service

3 m

Wages due

£ 6,

Remarks:

Mollus

Co

9

Conn.
Militia.

John Ellis

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

Time of marching

Feb. 26

, 17

Time of discharge

Feb. 27

, 17

Time in service

2 days

Wages per month

£2

Pay per month

Amount of pay

2s. 8d.

Wages due

Remarks:

Required to be paid

to the Militia

John Ellis

Ward

E

9

Conn.
Militia.

John Ellis
Capt.

Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of
Militia in Colonel John Mead's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Horse Neck

June 10, 1779.

Time of marching June 3, 17.

Time of discharge June 10, 17.

Time in service 8 days

Pay per month £26-80/-

Amount of pay £ 7-10 0/-

Remarks:

Ward

E

9

Conn.
Militia.

John Ellis
Cpl

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

Time of marching

June 18, 17

Time of discharge

July 18, 17

Time in service

1 m

Wages per month

Pay per month

\$26-80-

Amount of pay

Wages due

\$26-80-

Remarks:

(Handwritten signature)

E 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

John Ellis
Capt, { 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stamford
Aug., 1779.

Time of marching

Aug. 5, 17

Time of discharge

Aug. 6, 17

Time in service

22 days

Wages per month

£ 26-80/-

Pay per month

Amount of pay

£ 1-15-2 1/2 d

Wages due

Remarks:

Ward

E

9

Conn.
Militia.

John Ellis
Capt

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Heare Neck

Aug. 9, 1779.

Time of marching *Aug. 15*, 17

Time of discharge *Aug. 23*, 17

Time in service *9 days*

Wages per month

Pay per month *£26-8s-*

Amount of pay

Wages due *£7-18s-5⁴d*

Remarks:

Ward

E

9

Conn.
Militia.

John Eals

{ Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of
Militia in Colonel John Mead's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

Horse Neck

June 10, 1774.

Time of marching, 17.

Time of discharge, 17.

Time in service

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Remarks:

(545)

Mead
(Copyist)

279-a

Ely, Guerdon

Reg't Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137169	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

9

Conn.
Militia.

Simeon Ely

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Cap^t Simeon Allyn Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 26, 1781

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(548)

W. B. Church

Copyist.

Previous number

280

Overit, Joseph

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	37086617	26
2	6724	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Enright

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated

Stanford

, 1779.

Time of marching

Feb. 26

, 17

Time of discharge

Feb. 27

, 17

Time in service

2 days

Wages per month

L 2

Pay per month

Amount of pay

28-8d

Wages due

Remarks:

Ward

E 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Everit

{ Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of
Militia in Colonel John Mead's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Horse Neck

June 10

, 1779.

Time of marching

June 3

, 17

Time of discharge

June 10

, 17

Time in service

8 days

Pay per month

\$ 24-

Amount of pay

\$ 6-80-

Remarks:

Hand

281
Overit, Samuel

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370855/5	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

9

Conn.
Militia.

Sam^{el} Everit

{ Capt. Daniel Benedict's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't that was in Con-
tinental service at New York in
August and September, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Norwalk

May 20, 1777.

Time of marching Aug. 22, 17

When discharged 17

When discharged or } Sept 8, 17
left the service }

Months and days in service 17 days

Wages due £ 1, 2 s. 8

Remarks:

Feaster

282
Overit, Seth

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085618	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

9

Conn.
Militia.

Aeth Corsit

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathan Chapman's Co. in Col. John
Mead's Reg't of drafted men from the State of
Connecticut, allowing one day for every sixteen
miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated March 1, 1778.Commencement of time Jan 9, 17 ..

Dead : deserted

When discharged March 1, 1778.Time in service 1 months, 24 days.Pay per month \$ 2Sum due \$ 3 - 12⁰ - 0^a

When rec'd Continental provision

Jan 17, 1778.Total rations 43No. parts of rations drawn 43

No. of rations retained

Amt. of retained rations }
at $\frac{1}{3}$ of a dollar }

Total of parts of rations 43

Amt. of parts of rations } \$ - 11 - 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
at $\frac{4}{9}$ of a dollar }

Total amount \$ 4 - 3 - 5 $\frac{1}{2}$

Remarks :

Houston

283

Eversley Daniel.

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Rank & File | *Rank & File.*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eversley Daniel.

284

Eversley John.

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Rank & File | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eversley John.

285
Oversly, Daniel

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Rank & File | Rank & File

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085-897	26
2	5-981	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0 1.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

9

Conn.
Militia.

Dan^l Eversly

Rank & File, { Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24, 1776

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Oct 24, 1776.

Months and days in service 3 - 0

When discharged Jan 21, 1777.

Wages due £6

Remarks:

Hearst

E

9

Conn.
Militia.

Danl Eversley

Rank & File, { Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Norwalk

May 8, 1777.

Time of marching Aug 12, 1777.

When discharged Sept 8, 17

Months and days in service - 28

Wages per month

Wages due £ 1 - 16 - 0

Remarks:

Hearst

286

Oversly, John.

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Rank & File Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085898	26
2	5971	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

9

Conn.
Militia.

John Eversly

Rank & File,

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24, 1776

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Oct 24, 1776.

Months and days in service 3 - 0

When discharged Jan 21, 1777.

Wages due \$6

Remarks:

Hearst

2

9

Conn.
Militia.

John Eversley *

Apple, { Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Norwalk

May 8, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug 12, 1777.

When discharged

Sept 3, 17

Months and days in service

0 - 23

Wages per month

44/

Wages due

£ 1 - 12 - 4

Remarks:

Hearst

287
Fairbanks Samuel

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087106	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Saml Fairbanks

{ Captain Seth Seymour's Company
in Colonel John Mead's Regiment
of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Norwalk*
Mar. 27, 1777.

Time entered into service 17 .

When discharged }
or left service, } 17 .

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Total of wages due

Back rations per day

Total of rations due

Remarks: *Paid in New York*
who did not serve the two
months Under Genl Wooster 100.

Metcalfe

288

Next number

Fairchild Gilbert

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Rank & File

Rank & File

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085901	26
2	5949	27
3	5982	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Gilbert Fairchild

Rank & File,

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24, 1776

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Oct 24, 1776.

Months and days in service 3 - 0

When discharged Jan 21, 1777.

Wages due

\$ 6

Remarks:

Hearst

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Sam^d Fairchild

Rank & File, { Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24, 1776

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Nov 1, 1776.

Months and days in service 2 -

When discharged Dec 29, 1776.

Wages due \$ 4.

Remarks:

Hearst

(645)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Gilbert Fairchild

Rank & File, } Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Norwalk

May 6, 1777.

Time of marching Aug 12, 1777.

When discharged Sept 11, 17

Months and days in service 1 - 0

Wages per month

Wages due £ 2 - 0 - 0

Remarks:

Hearst

288-a

Fairman, Joseph

9 Reg't Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137175	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

2

9

9

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Fairman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Simeon Allyn Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Prima 90
Feb 26, 1781.

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(548)

W. D. H. C. H. M.

Copyist.

Serial Number 289

Fairweather, Thomas

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085878	26
2	5964	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Thor Fayerweather^x

Ensⁿ, { Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Norwalk

May 8, 1777.

Time of marching August 12, 1777.

When discharged Sept 3, 17 .

Months and days in service 0 - 23

Wages per month £ 4

Wages due £ 2 - 18 - 8

Remarks:

Hearst

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Thos. Fairweather

Ensn

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24, 1776

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Oct 24, 1776.

Months and days in service 2 - 0

When discharged Dec 24, 1776.

Wages due L 8.

Remarks:

Hearst

298

Fansher, David

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085-386	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

17

9

Conn.
Militia.

David Tanner

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.
Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia
in the service of the United States
under the command of Maj. Gen'l
Wooster, October, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Stamford*
May 31, 1777.

Time of marching *Oct 24, 1776*

When discharged *Dec 24, 1776*

Months in service *2*

Days in service

Per month *£ 2*

Total *£ 4*

Remarks:

Wise

291

Parker, Silvanus

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085444	26
2	5327	27
3	5262	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Silvanus Fanshen

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of the 11th Military Company in the 9th Reg't
commanded by Capt. Eli Reed, for service done
at the saw pits under the command of Maj. Gen-
eral Wooster in the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Norwalk

Apr 18, 1777.

When marched

Jan 2, 17

When discharged

Jan 7, 1777.

Days in service

4

Per day

2s. 8d.

Sum total

£ 0 10s. 8

Remarks:

Faster

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Silvanus Fansher

En

{ Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.
Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia
in the service of the United States
under the command of Maj. Gen'l
Wooster, October, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stamford

May 31, 1777.

Time of marching

Oct 24, 1776,

When discharged

Aug 24, 1776

Months in service

2

Days in service

Per month

\$ 11

Total

\$ 8

Remarks:

W. 22

Silvanus Finner

Ensn, { Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.
Col. John Mead's Regiment on the
expedition to New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford
the 19 day, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug 13*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 6*, 1776.

Months in service *0*

Days in service *24*

Per month *\$ 4.00*

Total *\$ 3-40*

Remarks:

Wise

292
Parker, William

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085446	26
2	5330	27
3	5265	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

William Fansher

Appears with the rank of *Sar^t* on a

Pay Roll

of the 11th Military Company in the 9th Reg't
commanded by Capt. Eli Reed, for service done
at the saw pits under the command of Maj. Gen-
eral Wooster in the State of Connecticut,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Norwalk

Apr 18, 1777.

When marched

Jan. 2

, 17

When discharged

Jan 7

, 1777.

Days in service

5

Per day

1². 7²

Sum total

£0. 7². 11

Remarks :

Faster

21

9

Conn.
Militia.

William Funder

Sgt. { Capt. Jonathan Pell's Co. in Lieut.
Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia
in the service of the United States
under the command of Maj. Gen'l
Wooster, October, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Stamford May 31, 1777.

Time of marching Oct 24, 1776.

When discharged Dec 24, 1776.

Months in service 2

Days in service 1

Per month \$ 3 - 8

Total \$ 4 16

Remarks:

W. Funder

J

9

Conn.
Militia.

William Fensher

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co. in Lieut.
Col. John Mead's Regiment on the
expedition to New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

The 19 day

, 1777

Time of marching

Aug 13

, 1776

When discharged

Sept 2

, 1776

Months in service

Days in service

20

Per month

\$ 2 - 8⁰

Total

\$ 1 - 12⁰

Remarks:

Wise

293

Fayerweather Thomas.

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | *Ensign.*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fairweather Thomas.

294

Peter Jones

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086130	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jabes Feres

Appears with the rank of *Sergr* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Householders in
Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia
District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment.
Entered into service the 11th day of November,
1776, according to General Wooster's orders,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Greenwich*
Mch 17, 1777.

Time when marched *Nov 11*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan 11*, 1777.

Months in service *2*

Days in service

Per month *2-8*

Total *\$4-816*

Remarks:

Michael

295

Feres, Josiah

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086149	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Josiah Feres

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Householders in
Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia
District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment.
Entered into service the 11th day of November,
1776, according to General Wooster's orders,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Greenwich

Mich 17, 1777.

Time when marched Nov 11, 1776.

When discharged Jan 11, 1777.

Months in service 2

Days in service _____

Per month 2

Total \$ 4

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist

McMichael

296
Feres Oliver.

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Feres Oliver

297

Perez, Pack

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37086133

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Pack Feres

Appears with the rank of *corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Householders in
Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia
District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment.
Entered into service the 11th day of November,
1776, according to General Wooster's orders,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Greenwich

Mch 17, 1777.

Time when marched

Nov 11, 1776.

When discharged

Jan 11, 1777.

Months in service

2

Days in service

Per month

2 - 4

Total

£ 4 - 8

Remarks:

McClintock

298

Peris Caleb

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086310
2	6255
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	5
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Capt Feris

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of
Militia, on an expedition to New
York, &c., in the Continental serv-
ice, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Greenwuch

May 6, 1777.

Time of marching Aug 13, 1776.

When discharged Sept 6, 1776.

Months and days in service 25 days

Wages per month \$2

Sum due \$1-13-4

Remarks:

Wise

41

9

Conn.
Militia.

Caleb Ferris

-----, { Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't on command at
the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *Greenwich*
Mar 19, 1777.

Engaged in the service *Nov 1*, 17 .

When discharged from service *Jan 11*, 17 .

Months and days in service *2 mo 11 days*

Wages due *\$ 14 14 8*

Remarks : -----

249

Lewis, Elphel

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086023	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

9

Conn.
Militia.

Elphelit Lewis

{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to
New York, August, 1776, com-
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

May 6

, 1777 .

Time when marched

Aug. 13

, 1776 .

When discharged

Sept. 24

, 1776 .

Months and days in service

Month 13 Days

Wages per month

2-

Sum due

2- 17- 4

Remarks:

Graue

300

Ferris Nathaniel

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferris Nathaniel.

381
Peris, Oliver

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086165	26
2	6338	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Oleaver Teris

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of
Militia, on an expedition to New
York, &c., in the Continental serv-
ice, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Greenwich*

Time of marching *May 6*, 1777
July 13, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 23*, 17

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 14 days*

Wages per month *\$2.00*

Sum due *\$2.18 - 8*

Remarks:

Wm

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Oliver Feres +

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Householders in
Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia
District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment.
Entered into service the 11th day of November,
1776, according to General Wooster's orders,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Greenwich

mch 17, 1777.

Time when marched

Nov 11, 1776.

When discharged

Jan 1, 1777.

Months in service

1

Days in service

20

Per month

2

Total

£ 3-86-28

Remarks:

McWhirter

302

Ferris Stephen.

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferris Stephen.

383

Ferris Caleb.

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferris Caleb.

384

Perris, Gould

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086623	26
2	7043	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F |

9

Conn.
Militia.

Gould Ferris

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Stanford*

A. 20, 1779.

Time of marching *Feb. 26*, 17.

Time of discharge *Feb. 27*, 17.

Time in service *2 days*

Wages per month *£2*

Pay per month

Amount of pay *20-8d*

Wages due

Remarks:

Mead

7

9

Conn.
Militia.

Gold Ferris

, Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

Time of marching

Jan. 1, 17 81.

Time of discharge

April 1, 17 .

Time in service

Jan. 1, 17 .

Wages per month

9 mos. 6 days

Amount of wages

£ 2

No. of rations

£ 18-80-

Rations per day

219

Amount of rations

10-3d

Remarks:

£ 13-13s-9d

305

Perris, Israel

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086286	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7

9

Conn.
Militia.

Israel Ferris

-----, { Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't on command at
the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich
Mar 19, 1777.

Engaged in the service

Nov 18, 17

When discharged from service

Jan 11, 17

Months and days in service

Mo 23 days

Wages due

\$ 3-10⁰ 8^d

Remarks:

Wise

306

Perris, James

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37086450
2 6082

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

James Ferris

Sergt

{ Captain George Peek's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't of Militia that
served at Greenwich and Wesches-
ter by order and under command of
General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

Mar. 17, 1777.

Time of marching *Nov 1*, 1776,

When discharged *Jan. 23*, 1777.

Months in service *2*

Days in service *23*

Per month *2. 8*

Total *£ 6. 1. 12. d. 10.*

Remarks:

Metcalfe

4

9

Conn.
Militia.

James Ferris

Sgt.

{ Captain Charles Smith's Company
of Militia in Col. John Mead's Reg-
iment under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

Nov. 20

, 1777.

Time of marching

Dec. 18

, 1776.

When discharged

Jan. 11

, 1777.

Months and days in service

25 days

Wages per month

£2-8

Total

£2

Remarks:

Graves

307
Perris, James 2nd

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086536	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jeam^s Ferris 2^d.

{ Capt. George Peek's Co. in ye Continental service at N. York, Harlem, &c., in ye 9th Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Lt. Col. John Mead, in August and September, 1776, said Co. being commanded by Captain George Peek.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

Apr. 17, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug. 13*, 1776,

When discharged *Sept 27*, 1776.

Months and days in service *1. 15*

Per month *£ 2.*

Total *£ 3.*

Total of wages due

Remarks:

Metcalfe

308

Perris, Jeduthan

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086461	26
2	6514	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jeduthan Ferris

{ Captain George Peek's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't of Militia that
served at Greenwich and Wesches-
ter by order and under command of
General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

Mar. 17, 1777.

Time of marching *Nov 1*, 1776,

When discharged *Jan. 23*, 1777.

Months in service *2*

Days in service *23*

Per month *2*

Total *£ 5 . 2 . 10 . d . 8 .*

Remarks:

Metcalf

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jeduthan Ferris

Capt. George Peek's Co. in ye Continental service at N. York, Harlem, &c., in ye 9th Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Lt. Col. John Mead, in August and September, 1776, said Co. being commanded by Captain George Peek.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

Apr. 17, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug 13*, 1776,

When discharged *Sept 5*, 1776.

Months and days in service *0. - 28.*

Per month *£ 2.*

Total

Total of wages due *£ 1. 10. 8.*

Remarks:

Metcalf.

309

P

Perris, Jeremiah

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

87086497

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jeremiah Ferris

{ Captain George Peck's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't of Militia that
served at Greenwich and Wesches-
ter by order and under command of
General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Greenwich

Mar. 17, 1777.

Time of marching Nov 1, 1776,

When discharged Jan. 8, 1777.

Months in service 2

Days in service 8

Per month 2

Total £ 4 s. 10 d. 8.

Remarks: Sick and unable to
march to Westchester.

Metcalfe

370
Perris, Joseph

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086481	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

9

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Ferris

{ Captain George Peek's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't of Militia that
served at Greenwich and Wesches-
ter by order and under command of
General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

Mar. 17, 1777.

Time of marching *Nov. 1*, 1776,

When discharged *Jan. 23*, 1777.

Months in service *2*

Days in service *23*

Per month *2*

Total *£ 5. s. 10. d. 8.*

Remarks:

Metcalfe

3-11

Perris, Joshua

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086875	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Joshua Ferris

Capt. George Peek's Co. in ye Continental service at N. York, Harlem, &c., in ye 9th Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Lt. Col. John Mead, in August and September, 1776, said Co. being commanded by Captain George Peek.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

Apr. 17, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug. 13*, 1776,

When discharged *Sept 5*, 1776.

Months and days in service *0. 23.*

Per month *£ 2*

Total

Total of wages due *£ 1. 10. 8.*

Remarks:

Metcalf

312

Perris, Nathaniel

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086079	26
2	6011	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

4

9

Conn.
Militia.

Nathaniel Fieris

Sgt.

{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to
New York, August, 1776, com-
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

May 6

, 1777 .

Time when marched

Aug 13

, 1776 .

When discharged

Aug 31

, 1776 .

Months and days in service

19 Days

Wages per month

2 - 8

Sum due

1 - 10 - 4

Remarks:

Graves

L

9

Conn.
Militia.

Nathl Ferris

Sgt.

{ Captain Charles Smith's Company
of Militia in Col. John Mead's Reg-
iment under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

Nov. 20

, 1777 .

Time of marching

Nov. 10

, 1776 .

When discharged

Jan. 11

, 1777 .

Months and days in service

2 Months 3 days

Wages per month

\$ 2 - 18

Total

\$ 5 - 10 - 2 9 1/2

Remarks:

Traves

313

Perris, Nathaniel

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086466	26
2	6524	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Nathaniel Ferris

{ Captain George Peek's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't of Militia that
served at Greenwich and Wesches-
ter by order and under command of
General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Greenwich

Mar. 17, 1777.

Time of marching Nov 1, 1776,

When discharged Jan 23, 1777.

Months in service 2

Days in service 23

Per month 2

Total £ 5, s. 10. d. 8.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Nath^l Ferris

[Capt. George Peek's Co. in ye Continental service at N. York, Harlem, &c., in ye 9th Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Lt. Col. John Mead, in August and September, 1776, said Co. being commanded by Captain George Peek.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

Apr. 17, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug. 13*, 1776,

When discharged *Sept. 17*, 1776.

Months and days in service *1-5*

Per month *\$ 2.*

Total *\$ 2. 6. 8.*

Total of wages due

Remarks:

Metcalf

314

Ferris, Samuel

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant. Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *89096503*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Saml Ferris.

Sergt

{ Capt. George Peek's Co. in ye Continental service at N. York, Harlem, &c., in ye 9th Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Lt. Col. John Mead, in August and September, 1776, said Co. being commanded by Captain George Peek.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

Apr. 17, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug 13*, 1776,

When discharged *Sept 5*, 1776.

Months and days in service *0. 24*

Per month *£ 2. 8*

Total

Total of wages due *£ 1. 16. 11.*

Remarks :

Metcalfe

313

Ferris Solomon

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37086522

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F 12

9

Conn.
Militia.

Solomon Ferris.

[Capt. George Peek's Co. in ye Continental service at N. York, Harlem, &c., in ye 9th Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Lt. Col. John Mead, in August and September, 1776, said Co. being commanded by Captain George Peek.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

Apr. 17, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug. 13*, 1776,

When discharged *Sept 27*, 1776.

Months and days in service *1-15*.

Per month *£ 2.*

Total *£ 3.*

Total of wages due

Remarks:

Netcalf

316

Perris, Stephen

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086465	26
2	6520	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Stephen Feris

{ Capt. George Peek's Co. in ye Continental service at N. York, Harlem, &c., in ye 9th Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Lt. Col. John Mead, in August and September, 1776, said Co. being commanded by Captain George Peek.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

Apr. 17, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug. 13*, 1776,

When discharged *Sept 5*, 1776.

Months and days in service *0. 23*

Per month *£ 2.*

Total *£ 1. 10. 8.*

Total of wages due

Remarks:

Metcalf

J

9

Conn.
Militia.

Stephen Ferris

{ Captain George Peek's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't of Militia that
served at Greenwich and Wesches-
ter by order and under command of
General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

Mar. 17, 1777.

Time of marching *Nov. 1*, 1776,

When discharged *Jan. 23*, 1777.

Months in service *2*

Days in service *23*

Per month *2*

Total *£ 5. 2. 10. d. 8.*

Remarks:

Metcal

377
Finch Cable

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086352	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Caleb Finch

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of
Militia, on an expedition to New
York, &c., in the Continental serv-
ice, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

May 6, 1777,

(under the head: The following persons in my
command deserted the service at New York, in
August, 1776, and had received the several sums
annexed to their several names in lawful money.)

Amount *11 £ - 14 10*

Remarks:

Close

5/18
Finch, Alan

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708715	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Dan Finch

Serjt, { Capt. Seth Seymour's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Regiment of Militia
in the State of Connecticut under the
command of General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Norwalk*

Mar. 27, 1777.

Time entered into service *24*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 24*, 17

Months and days in service. *3 mo.*

Wages per month

Total of wages *£ 6. 1. 8.*

Back rations per day

Total of rations

Remarks: *2 Mo a Soldier & 1 Mo*
Serg.

Nitcalf

Finch, Ezekiel, Jr

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086021	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

21

9

Conn.
Militia.

David Hait, Jr.

{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to
New York, August, 1776, com-
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

May 5, 1777 .

Time when marched *Aug 13*, 1776 .

When discharged *Aug. 29*, 1776 .

Months and days in service *17 Days*

Wages per month *2*

Sum due *1-2-8*

Remarks:

L. L. L.

0 20
Finch, Jeremiah

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 5592	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

9

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jeremiah Finch

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a
Pay Abstractof Capt. Nathan Chapman's Co. in Col. John
Mead's Reg't of drafted men from the State of
Connecticut, allowing one day for every sixteen
miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated March 1, 1778.Commencement of time Dec 28, 1777.

Dead : deserted

When discharged March 1, 1778.Time in service 2 months, 5 days.Pay per month \$ 2-8Sum due \$ 3-4⁰

When rec'd Continental provision

Jan 17, 1778.Total rations 43No. parts of rations drawn 43

No. of rations retained

Amt. of retained rations }
at $\frac{10}{90}$ of a dollar }Total of parts of rations 43Amt. of parts of rations } \$ 11-5 $\frac{1}{2}$
at $\frac{4}{90}$ of a dollar }Total amount \$ 5-10-5 $\frac{1}{2}$

Remarks:

G. C. C. C.

321
Finch, Jeremiah

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086511	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also: _____

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jeremiah Finch

Corpl

Capt. George Peek's Co. in ye Continental service at N. York, Harlem, &c., in ye 9th Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Lt. Col. John Mead, in August and September, 1776, said Co. being commanded by Captain George Peek.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

Apr. 17, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug 13*, 1776,

When discharged *Sept 27*, 1776.

Months and days in service *1. 1. 5*

Per month *£ 2. 4*

Total

Total of wages due *£ 3. 6.*

Remarks :

Metcalf

322

Finch, Jonathan

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37080121	26
2	0071	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Y

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Finch

{ Captain Charles Smith's Company
of Militia in Col. John Mead's Reg-
iment under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

May. 20

, 1777 .

Time of marching

Nov. 26

, 1776 .

When discharged

Dec. 24

, 17 .

Months and days in service

29 Days

Wages per month

£2

Total

£1-14-8

Remarks:

Graves

21

9

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Smith

{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to
New York, August, 1776, com-
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

May 6, 1777.

Time when marched *Aug 13*, 1776.

When discharged *Aug 31*, 1776.

Months and days in service *19 Days*

Wages per month *2-*

Sum due *L 1- 5-*

Remarks:

James

323

Finch, Joseph.

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085232	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Finch

Priv, { Capt. Jesse Bell's Co. in Lieut. Col.
John Mead's Reg't on the expedi-
tion to New York, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield*

May 12, 1777.

Time when marched *Aug 12*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 14*, 1776.

Wages *per month* *\$2*.

Months and days in service *1-2*.

Sum due *\$2.28*

Remarks:

Metcalf

1524
Finch Nathaniel

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086162	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Nathaniel Finch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Householders in
Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia
District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment.
Entered into service the 11th day of November,
1776, according to General Wooster's orders,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Greenwich

Mch 17, 1777.

Time when marched Nov 11, 1776.

When discharged Jan 11, 1777.

Months in service 2

Days in service _____

Per month 2

Total £ 4

Remarks: _____

McMichael

320
Linck Peter

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087140	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Peter French

-----, { Capt. Seth Seymour's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Regiment of Militia
in the State of Connecticut under the
command of General Wooster.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Norwalk*

Mar. 27, 1777.

Time entered into service *24*, 1776.

When discharged *Dec. 24*, 17

Months and days in service. *2 mo.*

Wages per month *40*

Total of wages *£ 4.*

Back rations per day

Total of rations

Remarks:

Metiaf

326
Finch, Seth

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095583	26
2	6042	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

9

Conn.
Militia.

Chas. Smith

{ Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to
New York, August, 1776, com-
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

May 6

, 1777 .

Time when marched

Aug 13

, 1776 .

When discharged

Sept 3

, 1776 .

Months and days in service

22 Days

Wages per month

2-

Sum due

1-4-4

Remarks:

Graves

(545i)

Copyist.

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Seth Finch

9th Company of Militia in the 9th
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,
Lieut. John Carter commander of
said Company, under Major Gen-
eral Wooster, in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk

Apr 1, 1777,

Time of entering
into service

Jan 12, 17

When discharged or
left the service

Jan 25, 17

Months and days in service

14 D

Wages due

£ - 18 - 48,

Remarks:

McClintock

327
Finch, Silas

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086072	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2/

9

Conn.
Militia.

Silas Smith

-----, { Capt. David Hait's Co. in Col. John
Mead's Reg't on the expedition to
New York, August, 1776, com-
manded by Lieut. Charles Smith.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Greenwich*

May 6, 1777.

Time when marched *Aug 13*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 2*, 1776.

Months and days in service *21 Days*

Wages per month *2-*

Sum due *1 8*

Remarks:

Same

Finch, Timothy

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086292	26
2	6320	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

71

9

Conn.
Militia.

Timothy Finch

-----, { Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
John Mead's Reg't on command at
the saw pits under General Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

Mar 19, 1777.

Engaged in the service

Nov 1, 17

When discharged from service

Dec 27, 17

Months and days in service

12 mo 25 days

Wages due

\$ 3 -- 1st -- 8th

Remarks :

Wise

F 1

9

Conn.
Militia.

Timothy Finch

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., com-
manded by Lieut. Odel Close, in
Lieut. (Col.) John Mead's Reg't of
Militia, on an expedition to New
York, &c., in the Continental serv-
ice, August, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Greenwch

Time of marching May 6, 1777
Aug 13, 1776.

When discharged Aug 29, 17

Months and days in service 17 days

Wages per month \$ 2

Sum due \$ 1 - 2 - 8d

Remarks:

Wise

329
Gitch Abijah

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086896	26
2	5533	27
3	6738	28
4	6805	29
5	6579	30
6	6994	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Abijah Fitch

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Flower Neck

Aug. 9, 1779.

Time of marching, 17 .

Time of discharge, 17 .

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

Mead

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Abijah Fitch

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Time of marching _____, 17 .

Time of discharge _____, 17 .

Time in service _____

Wages per month _____

Pay per month _____

Amount of pay _____

Wages due _____

Remarks: _____

Mead

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Abijah Fitch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Reuben Scofield's Company of Militia,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment, January, 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____

Jan., 1781.

Time of marching *Jan. 17*, 17 _____

Time of discharge *Feb. 20*, 17 _____

Time in service *1 M. 5 d.*

Wages per month *£2-0-0*

Amount of wages *£2-6s-8d*

No. of rations *32*

Rations per day *1s-3d.*

Amount of rations *£2-0-0*

Remarks: _____

Mead

F |

9

Conn.
Militia.

Abijah Fitch

-----, { 9th Company of Militia in the 9th
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,
Lieut. John Carter commander of
said Company, under Major Gen-
eral Wooster, in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk

Apr 1, 1777,

Time of entering
into service

} Oct 25, 17 .

When discharged or
left the service

} Jan 5, 17 .

Months and days in service

2 m, 11 d

Wages due

£ 4 - 8 - 14 - 28

Remarks :-----

Mellisham

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Abijah Fitch

{ Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of
Militia in Colonel John Mead's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Horse Neck

June 10, 1779.

Time of marching

17

Time of discharge

17

Time in service

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Remarks:

Mead

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Abijah Fitch

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

Stanford
Aug.

, 17 79.

Time of marching

, 17

Time of discharge

, 17

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

Ward

338

Fitch, Daniel

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Rank & File | *Rank & File*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37085952*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Dan^H Fitch

Bank & Co.

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,
'Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from *October 24, 1776*

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service *Nov 1, 1776.*

Months and days in service *2 - 0*

When discharged *Dec 29, 1776.*

Wages due *\$ 4.*

Remarks:

Hearst

33
Pitch, Ebenezer

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085643	26
2	5709	27
3	5770	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Ebn^r Fitch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, for service
done in the township of Norwalk in A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Fairfield*

Apr 2, 1777.

When marched *Nov 11*, 17 .

When mustered *Nov 11*, 17 .

Months in service *1*

Days in service *13*

Wages due *£ 2 - 17 - 4*

When discharged *Dec 24*, 17 .

Remarks : _____

(545i)

R. D. Anglin

Copyist.

FT

9

Conn.
Militia.

Eben^r Gitch

7th Military Co. in the 9th Reg't of
Militia in the State of Connecticut
commanded by Lieut. Col. John
Mead, in the Continental service on
the expedition to New York in
August, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield

May 15, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug 12, 1776.

When discharged

Sept 17, 1776.

Months in service

1

Days in service

5

Wages per month

Wages due

2-6-8

Remarks:

(545)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

71

9

Conn.
Militia.

Cheney's Litch

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Nathaniel Gilbert's Company in Col. John Mead's Reg't of Militia who joined Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia by order Brig. Gen. Silliman, in a short campaign at Fishkills, &c., in October, 1777; allowing 20 miles travel per day to return home. The deserter, no time allowed to return home in,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 23, 1777.

Time of marching Dec 5, 1777.

Time of discharge, 1777.

Time of desertion Dec 11, 1777.

No. days in service 7.

Pay per month \$2.00.

Wages due \$16.00.

No. rations due at $\frac{1}{9}$ of a dollar.

Amt. of rations retained.

Place of discharge.

No. miles to and from home 20.

Rate of mileage 12.

Amt. of mileage \$24.00.

Sum total amount \$40.00.

Remarks:

No on Roll

H. Corliss

334
Pitch Haynes

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Rank & File | *Rank & File*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085951	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Haynes Fitch

Rank & File,

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24, 1776

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Nov 1, 1776.

Months and days in service 2 - 0

When discharged Dec 29, 1776.

Wages due \$ 4.

Remarks:

Hearst

333

Pitch, Jabez

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086134	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

James Fitch

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Householders in
Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia
District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment.
Entered into service the 11th day of November,
1776, according to General Wooster's orders,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Greenwich

March 17, 1777.

Time when marched

Nov 11, 1776.

When discharged

Jan 11, 1777.

Months in service

2

Days in service

Per month

2 - 4

Total

\$ 4 - 8

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

334.

Fitch, James 3rd

9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Rank & File. Rank & File

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085900	26	
2	5983	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

James Fitch 3^d

Rank & File, } Capt. Jabez Gregory's Company in
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Norwalk

May 8, 1777.

Time of marching Aug 12, 1777.

When discharged Sept 11, 17

Months and days in service 1 - 0

Wages per month

Wages due £ 2 - 0 - 0

Remarks:

Hearst

7

9

Conn.
Militia.

James Fitch 3^d

Rank & File, { Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24, 1776

to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Oct 24, 1776.

Months and days in service 3 - 0

When discharged Jan 21, 1777.

Wages due \$ 6 - 7

Remarks:

Hurst

333

Fitch, James Junr
**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Rank & File | *Rank & File*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085953	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

James Fitch junr

Rank & File,

{ Captain Jabez Gregory's Company,
Colonel John Mead's Regiment of
Militia under the command of Gen-
eral Wooster in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from October 24, 1776
to January 21, 1777, inclusive.

Time of entering service Nov 1, 1776.

Months and days in service 2 - 0

When discharged Dec 29, 1776.

Wages due £ 4

Remarks:

Hearst

336

Pitch Matthew

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086644	26
2	5549	27
3	6799	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Matthew Fitch

9th Company of Militia in the 9th
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,
Lieut. John Carter commander of
said Company, under Major Gen-
eral Wooster, in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, ♥

dated

Norwalk

Apr 1, 1777,

Time of entering
into service

Oct 25, 17

When discharged or
left the service

Jan 11, 17

Months and days in service

2m 17d

Wages due

£5-82-28

Remarks:

McMichael

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Mathew Fitch

{ 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford

A.D., 1779.

Time of marching

Feb. 26

, 17

Time of discharge

Feb. 27

, 17

Time in service

2 days

Wages per month

£ 2

Pay per month

Amount of pay

2s-8d

Wages due

Remarks:

Ward

F

9

**Conn.
Militia.**

Mathew Fitch

-----, { 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Horse Neck

Aug. 9, 1779.

Time of marching

Aug. 15, 1779.

Time of discharge

, 1779.

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

£ 24-

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

357

Pitch, Nathan

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086904	26
2	6741	27
3	6807	28
4	6583	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

9

Conn.
Militia.

Nathan Fitch

-----, { 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

-----, 17 .

Time of marching -----, 17 .

Time of discharge -----, 17 .

Time in service -----

Wages per month -----

Pay per month -----

Amount of pay -----

Wages due -----

Remarks: -----

(545)

Copyist.

Hand

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Nathan Fitch ^x

-----, { 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Hearse Neck

Aug. 9, 1779.

Time of marching

17

Time of discharge

17

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

x Name canceled.

Ward

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Nathan Fitch

_____, { Captain Reuben Scofield's Co. of
Militia in Colonel John Mead's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Horse Neck

June 10, 17*79*.

Time of marching, 17 .

Time of discharge, 17 .

Time in service

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Remarks:

Nathan

(545)

Copyist

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Nathan Fitch

-----, { 9th Militia Co. in the 9th Reg't of
the State of Connecticut commanded
by Colonel John Mead; Reuben
Scofield, Captain of said company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Stanford
Aug.

, 1779.

Time of marching

, 17

Time of discharge

, 17

Time in service

Wages per month

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Wages due

Remarks:

Ward

330
Fitch, Seymour

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708.5557	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *C*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Seymore Fitch

9th Company of Militia in the 9th
Regiment in ye State of Connecti-
cut commanded by Col. John Mead,
Lieut. John Carter commander of
said Company, under Major Gen-
eral Wooster, in the Continental
service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Norwalk

Apr 1, 1777,

Time of entering
into service

Oct 25, 17

When discharged or
left the service

Jan 25, 17

Months and days in service

3m

Wages due

L 6.

Remarks:

McMichael

REV WAR. 9 Comm Mil
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Fitch, Seymour
(Name.)

Comm
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Seymour Fitch
4 Co, 9 Comm. Mil. Com-
manded by Col John
Mead appears without
rank on 20 Pay roll
dated Apr. 1 1797
which shows
Extended Service Oct 25-17-
Discharged Jan 25-17-
In Service 3 mos

1130
5-5-16

Johnson
J.H.

[Signature]
1br

May 6, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. H. E. Judson,
Galesburg, Illinois.

The records of this office show that one Seymour Fitch served in the Revolutionary War as a member of the 9th Company, 9th Connecticut Militia, commanded by Col. John Mead. His name appears only on a company pay roll dated Apl. 1, 1777, which shows that he entered service Oct. 25, and was discharged Jan. 25, years not stated. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

[Signature]

The Adjutant General.

339
Plicker, Joseph

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27086173	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

9

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Flicker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Hubby's Co. of Householders in
Greenwich, in Capt. Abraham Mead's Militia
District and in Col. John Mead's Regiment.
Entered into service the 11th day of November,
1776, according to General Wooster's orders,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Greenwich

March 17, 1777.

Time when marched

Nov 11, 1776.

When discharged

Jan 11, 1777.

Months in service

2

Days in service

Per month

2

Total

£ 4

Remarks:

McMichael

340

NO. 1

349a

Post, Simon

**9 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085593	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

71

9

Conn.
Militia.

Arion Tour

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Pay Abstractof Capt. Nathan Chapman's Co. in Col. John
Mead's Reg't of drafted men from the State of
Connecticut, allowing one day for every sixteen
miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *March 1*, 1778.Commencement of time *Dec 28*, 1777.

Dead : deserted

When discharged *March 1*, 1778.Time in service *2* months, *5* days.Pay per month *\$ 2-8*Sum due *\$ 5-4^e*

When rec'd Continental provision

Jan 14, 1778.Total rations *46*No. parts of rations drawn *46*

No. of rations retained

Amt. of retained rations }
at $\frac{10}{90}$ of a dollar }Total of parts of rations *46*Amt. of parts of rations }
at $\frac{4}{90}$ of a dollar }Total amount *\$ 5-16-3*

Remarks :

Houston

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

358

END



